No. 6457.1
1920
79-81.

Public Document No. 1

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES, AND DEATHS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1921

PREPARED BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

EDITED BY

EDGAR A. BOWERS
STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET

U.S. SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

CONTENTS.

PAGE

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL 3

EDITORIAL REVIEW OF THE VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS: 1921.

I. MORTALITY STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTION 9–23
General mortality 9–14
Death registration 9, 10
Purpose 10
Mortality statistics 10
Source of data 10, 11
Death rates and their comparability 11, 12
Number of deaths and death rates 12
Sex 12, 13
Age 13
Sex and age 13
Marital condition 14
Centenarians 14
Nativity 14
Seasonable distribution of deaths 14
Infant mortality 15–17
Causes of death 17–21
Sources of error in mortality statistics 17, 18
Principal causes of death 18–21
Deaths investigated by medical examiners 21–23
Source of data 21, 22
Number of deaths investigated 22
Autopsies 22
Cause of death 22, 23
STATISTICAL TABLES 24–155
General mortality 24–120
TABLE 1. — Deaths, by sex and nativity, population, and death rates in each county and city: 1921 24–31
TABLE 2. — Deaths, by sex and age, in each county: 1921 . . . . 32, 33
TABLE 3. — Deaths, by sex and age, in municipalities having over 10,000 inhabitants in 1920: 1921 34–41
TABLE 4. — Population, deaths, and death rates per 1,000 population: 1900 to 1921 42
TABLE 5. — Mortality of males and females: 1900 to 1921 42
TABLE 6. — Deaths at specified ages: census years 1900 to 1920 . . . 43
TABLE 7. — Per cent of deaths at specified ages — both sexes: 1900 to 1921 44
TABLE 8. — Male deaths per 1,000 female deaths at specified ages: 1918 to 1921 44
TABLE 9. — Deaths of males and females at specified ages: 1912 to 1921 . 45
TABLE 10. — Deaths of persons 100 years of age and over, by age, sex, place of death, place of birth, marital condition, date of death and name of decedent: 1921 46

STATISTICAL TABLES — *Concluded.* PAGE

General mortality — *Concluded.*

TABLE 11. — Deaths of persons 100 years of age and over, by sex, nativity, marital condition, and age of oldest decedent: 1900 to 1921 . . . 47

TABLE 12. — Deaths by sex, age, and marital condition: 1921 . . . 48

TABLE 13. — Deaths in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants, by months: 1921 . . . 49

TABLE 14. — Deaths from each cause and class of causes, according to the detailed International List, by months and sex and by age and sex: 1921 . 50–89

TABLE 15. — Deaths from important causes in each municipality: 1921 . 90–114

TABLE 16. — Deaths from important causes: 1900 to 1921 . . . 115

TABLE 17. — Deaths, death rates per 100,000 population, and per cent distribution by each cause and class of causes according to the abridged International List: 1916 to 1921 . . . 116, 117

TABLE 18. — Death rates per 100,000 population based on annual average number of deaths for the five-year period of which the census year is the median year: census years 1900 to 1915; and death rates based on the actual number of deaths: 1918 to 1921 . . . 118

TABLE 19. — Deaths produced by external causes: 1902 to 1921 . . . 118

TABLE 20. — Deaths from cancer, by sex, age, and marital condition: 1921 119, 120

Infant mortality . . . 121–143

TABLE 21. — Deaths under 1 year of age, by sex, in the State and each municipality: 1921 . . . 121–123

TABLE 22. — Live births, deaths under 1 year, infant mortality rates, and per cent of deaths under 1 year to deaths at all ages: 1900 to 1921 . 124

TABLE 23. — Infant deaths per 1,000 live births in municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1920: 1914 to 1921 . . . 125

TABLE 24. — Birth rates, death rates, natural increase, infant mortality rates, and survivorship in municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1920: 1921 . . . 126

TABLE 25. — Infant mortality in Massachusetts, Boston, and the remainder of the State outside Boston: 1910 to 1921 . . . 127

TABLE 26. — Survivors at end of first year of life per 1,000 population and per 1,000 live births: 1900 to 1921 . . . 127

TABLE 27. — Infant deaths per 1,000 live births, by causes: 1914 to 1921 . 128

TABLE 28. — Deaths under 2 years of age from diarrhea and enteritis, by months: 1914 to 1921 . . . 129

TABLE 29. — Deaths from important causes for certain subdivisions of the first year of life for the State and for cities having 50,000 inhabitants or more in 1920: 1921 . . . 130–143

Maternal mortality . . . 144, 145

TABLE 30. — Deaths and death rates per 100,000 population, and per 100,000 female population, from diseases caused by pregnancy and confinement: 1901 to 1921 . . . 144

TABLE 31. — Death rates per 10,000 confinements, per 10,000 births, and per 10,000 live births, from diseases caused by pregnancy and confinement: 1901 to 1921 . . . 145

Deaths investigated by medical examiners . . . 146–155

TABLE 32. — Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) due to violence and other causes, investigated by medical examiners in each county, by causes; and number and per cent of deaths autopsied in each county: 1921 . . . 146, 147

TABLE 33. — Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) due to violence and other causes, investigated by medical examiners, by causes, sex, and months, and by causes, sex, and age: 1921 . . . 148–155

TABLE 34. — Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) investigated and autopsies made by medical examiners in each county: 1912 to 1921 . . . 154, 155

II. Birth Statistics.

	page
Introduction	159–163
Birth registration	159, 160
Source of data	160, 161
Live births	161
Birth rate	161
Changes in the birth rate	161
Stillbirths	161
Birth rates of the principal cities	161, 162
Sex proportions at birth	162
Nativity of parents	162
Plural births	163
Natural increase	163
Statistical tables	164–174
Table 35. — Live births, by sex and parent nativity; and birth rates in each county and city: 1921	164–170
Table 36. — Live births by month of birth in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1920: 1921	171
Table 37. — Plural births, by sex, and stillbirths, by sex and parent nativity, in counties and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1920: 1921	172
Table 38. — Live births and birth rates for the State and cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1920: 1900 to 1921	173
Table 39. — Live births, by sex and parent nativity, and sex proportions at birth: 1900 to 1921	174
Table 40. — Live birth rates per 1,000 population, excess of births over deaths, natural increase per 1,000 population, plural births (cases of twins and triplets), and stillbirths by sex, per 1,000 live births, and sex proportions of stillborn: 1900 to 1921	174

III. Marriage Statistics.

Introduction	177–179
Marriage registration	177
Accuracy	177
Source of data	177, 178
Purpose, marriage requirements	178, 179
Statistical tables	180–194
Table 41. — Marriages, classified by nativity and residence of bride and groom, in each county and municipality: 1921	180–186
Table 42. — Marriages by sex, age and marital condition: 1921	187
Table 43. — Marriages by months, in counties, and in cities having over 100,000 inhabitants: 1921	188, 189
Table 44. — Marriages in each county, by sex and age: 1921	188, 189
Table 45. — Marriages, by sex and age: 1921	190
Table 46. — First marriages, by sex and age: 1921	190
Table 47. — First marriages of grooms and remarriages of brides, by age: 1921	191
Table 48. — Remarriages of grooms and first marriages of brides, by age: 1921	191
Table 49. — Remarriages of both parties, by age: 1921	192
Table 50. — First marriages and remarriages: 1921	192
Table 51. — Marriages, marriage rates, and nativity of persons married: 1900 to 1921	193
Table 52. — Proportions of first marriages and remarriages per 1,000 marriages: 1900 to 1921	193
Table 53. — Marriages and marriage rates in the State, and in cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1920: 1900 to 1921	194

IV. Divorce Statistics.

PAGE

Introduction 197–200
Causes for divorce 197
Source of data 198
Applications for divorce 198
Contested cases 198
Number of divorces 198
Divorce rates 198, 199
Party to which granted 199
Divorces classified by causes, 1900 to 1921 . . . . . 199, 200
Annulment classified as divorce 200
Duration of marriages 200
Statistical tables 201–220
Table 54. — Libels for divorces granted, refused, dismissed, contested, and not contested, and number of years libellants were married, by statutory causes and sex of libellant: The State — 1921 201
A. Barnstable County 202
B. Berkshire County 203
C. Bristol County 204
D. Dukes County 205
E. Essex County 206
F. Franklin County 207
G. Hampden County 208
H. Hampshire County 209
I. Middlesex County 210
J. Nantucket County 211
K. Norfolk County 212
L. Plymouth County 213
M. Suffolk County 214
N. Worcester County 215
Table 55. — Number and per cent of divorces granted to husbands and to wives: 1900 to 1921 216
Table 56. — Divorces granted, number and per cent increase in each five-year period over preceding five-year period, and per cent increase in total population over preceding census: 1900 to 1920 216
Table 57. — Comparison of increase in divorces and divorce rates with increase in population: 1900 to 1920 216
Table 58. — Divorce rates based on total population and on married population: census years, 1900 to 1915 217
Table 59. — Annual average number of divorces in the State and in each county: census years 1900 to 1915 217
Table 60. — Divorces granted for specified causes for 22 years: 1900 to 1921 217
Table 61. — Statutory causes of divorce: 1900 to 1921 218
Table 62. — Applications for divorce: 1900 to 1921 218
Table 63. — Divorces granted, classified by cause and party to which granted: 1921 219
Table 64. — Libels for divorce granted and not granted, contested and not contested, classified by party to which granted: 1921 219
Table 65. — Number of years libellants were married at time of application for divorce: 1900 to 1921 220

V. Population Statistics.

PAGE
Introductory 223, 224
Estimated population 224
Statistical table 225
Table 66. — Census population of municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1920: 1900 to 1920 225

Appendix.

International classification of causes of death 229–235
1. Detailed International List 230–234
2. Abridged International List 235

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, April 29, 1922.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit herewith, as required by law, the eightieth annual report on statistics of births, marriages, divorces, and deaths in Massachusetts, for the calendar year 1921, in two parts: Part I, Mortality Statistics; Part II, Births, Marriages, and Divorces. The fact that deaths are reported monthly, while births and marriages are not reported until the year following that in which they occur, makes possible the availability of the mortality report earlier than the report of births, marriages, and divorces. Hence the presentation in two parts in one volume.

The statistical tables in this report were prepared in the Division of Vital Statistics, under the direction of Agnes E. Kimball, chief clerk of the division. The editorial review and the method of presentation of the statistical data were prepared by Edgar A. Bowers, State Registrar of Vital Statistics. The exhibition of tabular results is restricted to such as are plainly of practical utility within the meaning of the statute by authority of which the tables are prepared.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC W. COOK,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

EDITORIAL REVIEW

OF THE

VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS

1921

BY

EDGAR A. BOWERS

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

PART I

MORTALITY STATISTICS

I.

MORTALITY STATISTICS.

	PAGE
Introduction	9–23
General mortality	9–14
Death registration	9, 10
Purpose	10
Mortality statistics	10
Source of data	10, 11
Death rates and their comparability	11, 12
Number of deaths and death rates	12
Sex	12, 13
Age	13
Sex and age	13
Marital condition	14
Centenarians	14
Nativity	14
Seasonal distribution of deaths	14
Infant mortality	15–17
Cause of death	17–21
Sources of error in mortality statistics	17, 18
Principal causes of death	18–21
Deaths investigated by medical examiners	21–23
Source of data	21, 22
Number of deaths investigated	22
Autopsies	22
Cause of death	22, 23
Statistical tables	24–155

Introduction.

General Mortality.

Death Registration. — Massachusetts was one of the first American States in which dependable registration was enforced, the earliest legislation in Massachusetts being the requirement for the keeping of records of births, marriages, and deaths adopted by the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1639. In 1880 the registration area for deaths established by the United States Bureau of the Census, *i.e.*,

the States, and cities in other States, effectively enforcing satisfactory registration laws of all deaths registered, included but two States, Massachusetts and New Jersey, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities in nonregistration States.

During the period 1841 to 1921, inclusive, 2,888,041 deaths have been reported, recorded, and tabulated in the Division of Vital Statistics.

These records are not only on file in the cities and towns in which they occurred, and in the city and town given as the residence of the deceased at the time of death, but also at the State House.

Purpose. — Death registration often gives the first intimation of pestilential disease, permitting health officers to attack epidemics in their incipiency. It serves as evidence in the inheritance of property and in the settlement of life insurance. It is useful in preventing crime through the restriction placed upon the disposal of dead human bodies, and insures a permanent and uniform record of the death of each individual for both sentimental and legal reasons.

Mortality Statistics. — Mortality statistics, or statistics of deaths, are useful in showing the extent and rate of change in population produced by deaths, the average duration of life, the relative frequency with which the several causes produce death, and for their service in creating an interest in public health administration and securing support for sanitary measures. In comparison with birth statistics they give useful information regarding population increase or decrease. Mortality statistics, however, cannot be used as an index of the prevalence of certain diseases, because there is no fixed ratio between sickness and fatality. Only cases of fatal sickness or disease are given, while morbidity statistics include all cases, whether fatal or not.

Source of Data. — Mortality statistics are based upon original data obtained by the registration of deaths, which is accomplished by the use of a blank or schedule known as the standard death certificate. The registration law of Massachusetts provides that —

> Each town clerk shall receive or obtain and record in separate columns the following facts relative to . . . deaths in his town:
>
> In the record of deaths, date of record, date of death, name of deceased, sex, color, condition (whether single, widowed, married or divorced), supposed age, residence, occupation, place of death, place of birth, names and places of birth of the parents, maiden name of the mother, disease or cause of death, defined so that it can be classified under the international classification of causes of

death, place of burial, name of the cemetery, if any, and if the deceased was a married or divorced woman or a widow, her maiden name and the name of her husband. The word "residence", as used in this section, shall be held to include the name of the street and number, if any, of the house.

The standard certificate of death in use in Massachusetts is similar to that used throughout the registration area of the United States.

The responsibility for seeing that a certificate is properly made out and filed with the local board of health rests primarily with the undertaker, who is required by law to present a satisfactory certificate of death before he may obtain a permit to remove the body from the city or town in which the death occurred, or to bury the body. The local board of health is required to transmit the death certificate to the city or town clerk, who in turn records the death and transmits a certified copy to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on or before the tenth day of the month following that in which the death occurred. Hospitals and other institutions are required to obtain, when a person is received, the facts which would be required for record in the event of the death of such person.

Death Rates and their Comparability. — The death rates given in this report are based upon the comparison of total deaths with the aggregate population. They are usually expressed in terms of the number of deaths per 1,000 population, and are calculated by dividing the total number of deaths by the population in thousands. This means that death rates vary with the character of the population and each element has its relation to the rate of mortality, and therefore, for comparison with other States or countries, the make-up of the population must be considered. The death rate per 1,000 males is generally higher than the rate per 1,000 females. Hence, a State having a relatively larger female population than another will normally show a lower death rate, and a community where the very young or old predominate will show a higher rate than a community made up largely of young adults. Rates will also vary with the color and nationality of the inhabitants.

Factors which seriously affect the comparability of the death rates of different communities are: (1) race composition; (2) the social, marital, and economic status of the people; (3) employment; (4) the location of hospitals and institutions; (5) migration; and (6) the birth rate.

The rates given in this report, as well as those in all the preceding

registration reports, are based on the inclusion of all deaths, both resident and nonresident, occurring in each city or town. Deaths in the asylums for the insane and in other State institutions are enumerated with those of the town where they are located, and while for certain localities nonresident deaths are given (see footnote, page 24), no plan has yet been devised for charging nonresidents back to the towns from which they come. The growing popularity of our city hospitals also affects local statistics. Many victims of typhoid fever, or similar diseases, who contract the disease in the country, are carried to the city hospitals and some die there. This requires their deaths to be recorded in the city where they die. Obviously, this is an injustice which is especially apparent in some instances.

In addition to the erroneous and unwarranted conclusions sometimes arrived at by attempting to compare data which are not comparable, such as death rates of different communities of varying sex and age composition, another possible source of error in mortality statistics is the original data, which are sometimes given by persons not fully cognizant of the true facts.

Number of Deaths and Death Rates. — There was a decrease in the mortality of 1921 as compared with that of 1920, the number of deaths occurring during the calendar year 1921 being 47,780, a decrease, as compared with 1920, of 5,852. Based on the estimated population of 1921 of 3,885,836, these deaths correspond to a rate of 12.3 per 1,000 population, as compared with 13.9 in 1920. This rate for 1921 is the lowest ever recorded in Massachusetts.

During the last two ten-year periods the death rate of the Commonwealth has fallen from 18.2 in 1900 and 16.2 in 1910, to 13.9 in 1920.

This remarkable decrease in mortality has been the rule rather than the exception in the experiences of the other States. Since 1900 the average death rate for Massachusetts has been 15.9 per 1,000 living. During the period 1871 to 1875 this rate stood at 20.9, and as recently as the period 1896 to 1900, at 18.1, since which time the decline has been fairly rapid.

Table 4, on page 42, shows the number of deaths and the death rates per 1,000 population for the census years and per 1,000 estimated population for the intercensal years from 1900 to 1921.

Sex. — Of the 47,780 deaths in 1921, 23,944, or 50.1 per cent, were males, as compared with 50.4 per cent in 1920. The proportion

of males in the living population, as shown by the United States Census of 1920, was 49.1 per cent. Expressed as a ratio there were 1,005 deaths of males per 1,000 deaths of females in 1921, as compared with 986 in 1920, 1,018 in 1919, 1,121 in 1918, 1,097 in 1917, 1,101 in 1916, and 1,060 in 1915.

Table 5, on page 42, shows that the death rate for males has been consistently greater than the death rate for females. In 1921 the rate for males exceeded that for females by only .6 per 1,000. The death rate of the sexes has fluctuated considerably, reaching the maximum in 1918, when the difference was 3 per 1,000.

Age. — Of the 47,780 deaths in 1921, 7,005, or 14.7 per cent, were of infants under 1 year of age, as compared with 15.6 per cent in 1920, and an average of 15.9 per cent for the five years from 1915 to 1919 and 19.6 for the five years from 1910 to 1914. A more detailed discussion of infant mortality may be found on pages 15 to 17.

Sex and Age. — The death rate of adult males we should naturally expect would be greater than the rate for adult females, on account of the more dangerous occupations of the males, but the excess in the death rate of male infants as compared with female infants has never been satisfactorily explained. Of the 7,005 decedents under 1 year of age in 1921, 4,066, or 58 per cent, were males. The ratio of male to female deaths among the higher age periods fluctuated somewhat. The proportion of male deaths was the larger from 1 year of age up to and including the age period 60 to 64 years, with the exception of the 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 29, 30 to 34, and 35 to 39 year age periods, in which the number of female deaths was larger than the number of male deaths. From the age of 65 years and upward the number of deaths of females exceeded the deaths of males. The ratios of male deaths per 1,000 deaths of females at the various age periods in the four years 1918 to 1921 are shown in Table 8, on page 44.

The excess of females in the population 65 years of age and over is so great that, even though their mortality at each age period is below that of males, the absolute number of deaths is greater. Among the 23,944 male decedents in 1921, 4,066, or 17 per cent, were under 1 year of age; among the 23,836 female decedents, 2,939, or 12.3 per cent, were under 1 year; and among the decedents of both sexes 14.7 per cent were under 1 year. (See Table 9, page 45.)

Marital Condition. — Not quite one-half (48 per cent) of the decedents 15 years of age and over whose marital condition was reported in 1921 were married, 19.6 per cent were single, 31.1 per cent were widowed, 1 per cent was divorced, and .3 per cent was unknown. Among the male decedents 56.3 per cent were married, 20.5 per cent were single, 21.6 per cent were widowed, 1 per cent was divorced, and .6 per cent was unknown. Among the female decedents 40.4 per cent were married, 18.8 per cent were single, 39.9 per cent were widowed, .8 per cent was divorced, and 1 per cent was unknown. No precise study of the bearing of marital condition on mortality statistics can be made, however, without a detailed statement of the age distribution of the population. The age groups used in the census statistics do not coincide with the age groups used in the tabulation of death statistics, so that the two sets of figures cannot be used together. Table 12, on page 48, shows the number of deaths of males and females 15 years of age and over, by marital condition.

Centenarians. — Among the deaths registered during 1921 there were 19 of reputed centenarians, 15 of whom were females; 9 were native and 10 were foreign born, 17 were widowed, 1 was married, and 1 was single. Table 11, on page 47, presents data concerning the deaths of centenarians by sex, nativity, marital condition, and maximum age at death for the twenty-two years 1900 to 1921.

Nativity. — Over two-thirds (66.5 per cent) of the decedents whose nativity was reported on the death certificates in 1921 were native, and 33.1 per cent were foreign. There were .4 per cent decedents whose nativity was not reported.

Seasonal Distribution of Deaths. — The largest number of deaths during any month occurred in March (4,627), and the next largest number in January (4,539). Since the months are not of equal length, the monthly incidence must be reduced to a uniform basis. The average daily number of deaths for 1921 was 131. The months showing a higher average than that for the year were March (149), February (147), January (146), April (142), and December (138). Table 13, on page 49, shows the number of deaths in each month of 1921 in the State, in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1920.

Infant Mortality.

The infant mortality for the State in 1921 was 75.9 per 1,000 live births, which is the lowest infant mortality rate ever recorded in this Commonwealth. But a still better statistical proof of the reduction in infant mortality is shown by the fact that while there has been a steady increase in the number of live births, interrupted only by slight decreases in the years 1894, 1898, 1899, 1901, 1902, 1909, 1919, and 1920, the actual number of infant deaths under 1 year of age is lower in 1921 than in any year since 1885, when the number of live births was only 48,790. Reference to Table 22, on page 124, shows in striking manner this remarkable reduction in infant mortality, actual decrements without regard for increase in the number of births and without regard for increase in population.

The greatest infant mortality occurred in 1896 (11,765 deaths); and the next greatest actual number of infant deaths occurred twelve years later, 1908 (11,606). Since 1908 there has been, with the exception of 1910, when there were 11,499 infant deaths, 1918 (10,820), and 1920 (8,382), a steady decrease in the number of deaths of infants under 1 year of age, the figures being as follows: —

Years.	Number of deaths under one year of age.	Infant mortality rates.
1908	11,606	133.5
1909	10,693	127.2
1910	11,499	132.9
1911	10,543	119.4
1912	10,472	116.5
1913	10,086	110.1
1914	9,894	105.9
1915	9,490	101.9
1916	9,334	99.8
1917	9,325	97.4
1918	10,820	113.2
1919	7,769	88.5
1920	8,382	91.2
1921	7,005	75.9

In the ten years from 1912 to 1921 there has been an *increase of 2.6 per cent in the number of live births registered, and a decrease in the actual number of deaths under 1 year of 33.1 per cent.* In 1921 deaths in Boston under 1 year of age numbered 1,497, or 77.2 per 1,000 live births, as compared with 100.2 in 1920 and 96.5 in 1919, which was the lowest since 1909. In the ten years from 1912 to 1921 there has been an increase of 3.5 per cent in the number of

live births registered, and a decrease in the actual number of deaths under 1 year of 31.7 per cent. For the remainder of the State the number of births registered increased 2.4 per cent during this period, while the number of deaths under 1 year decreased 33.5 per cent. The infant mortality rates for the State, exclusive of Boston, decreased from 134.3 in 1910 to 75.6 in 1921, as compared with a decrease in Boston from 127.4 in 1910 to 77.2 in 1921. (See Table 25 on page 127.)

The infant mortality rates in municipalities having 15,000 or more inhabitants for the years 1914 to 1921 are shown in Table 23 on page 125.

A careful analysis of the returns of cities and towns in which children's hospitals are located would probably show lower infant mortality rates than appear in Table 23.

The highest proportion of deaths occurs in the early period of infancy, and especially is this true of the first few days. In 1921, 2,766 deaths occurred in the first week, constituting 39.5 per cent of all deaths under 1 year of age. On the first day the percentage of deaths (19.2) was higher than on any other day. In the first month of life there were 3,714 deaths, or 53 per cent of all infant deaths. In the first three months there were 4,616 deaths, or 65.9 per cent of all infant deaths. Over three-fourths (79.9 per cent) of the infant deaths occurred in the first half of the year.

Over three-fourths (77.5 per cent) of the 2,766 babies who died less than one week after birth died of prematurity, congenital debility, malformations, or injuries received at birth. Of the 3,062 babies who died from these causes before reaching the age of 1 year, 36.9 per cent died in less than one day, 70 per cent died in less than one week, and 86.9 per cent died in less than one month. The second most important cause of infant deaths — gastric and intestinal diseases — claimed 1,240, or 17.7 per cent, of the babies who died before reaching 1 year of age. Ten and nine-tenths per cent of the babies who died from this cause died in less than one month after birth, 12.3 per cent within one but less than two months after birth, and 10.9 per cent within two but less than three months after birth.

The largest number of deaths of infants is due to developmental and wasting diseases,* and the figures indicate a reduction in infant mortality due to these causes, — from 40.3 deaths per 1,000 live

births in 1914 to 29.3 in 1921. Respiratory diseases also caused a considerable number of deaths. The number of deaths from bronchopneumonia* shows a steady decrease since 1914, except in 1918 and 1920. In 1914 there were 1,455 infant deaths from this cause; in 1915, 1,068; in 1916, 999; in 1917, 809; in 1918, 1,221; in 1919, 917; in 1920, 1,114, and in 1921, 790. The principal causes of infant deaths for the years 1914 to 1921 are shown in Table 27 on page 128.

Causes of Death.[1]

Sources of Error in Mortality Statistics. — The chief element of error in mortality statistics lies in the inaccuracy of the statement of the cause of death as reported by the attending physician, who may not have been in a position to feel reasonably certain as to the nature of the terminal illness, or who may, at the request of the family of the decedent, deliberately withhold a statement of the true cause of death, as when the condition is either tuberculosis, cancer, syphilis, or some other reportable disease. Statements of cause of death are often incomplete as a result of the unintentional failure of the physician to state all the morbid conditions known to him which resulted in the death. It is also probable that there are many unavoidable errors of mistaken diagnosis.

It should also be borne in mind that the process of classifying the thousands of different terms — some of them of a very indefinite or unsatisfactory character — under the 205 titles of the International List of Causes of Death presents many difficulties which are seldom fully appreciated by those who have not engaged in the work of classification. Even if each certificate of death out of the 47,780 received during 1921 at the Division of Vital Statistics of the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth bore only a single cause, the process would present many difficulties. Many certificates, however, bear statement of two or more causes instead of one, and a system of selection, according to the precedents and rules of the International Committee, has been adopted by the United States Bureau of the Census, and is used in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Because of the complications attendant upon any attempt to show all primary and secondary terms in relation, it becomes necessary to base all statistical compilations of causes of

[1] In this report an asterisk (*) has been used in the text and tables to denote those certified causes of death which the committee, after careful consideration, reported were acceptable statements of causes of death without autopsy.

death on the selection of a preferred term. As a result it is evident that there may be a margin of error, because in a considerable number of certificates only one of the contributory causes may be shown. Each definite cause of death as compiled, therefore, represents a minimum number, which would be increased if deaths from such causes that were not properly reported, and hence were classified under various ill-defined titles, could be included.

Principal Causes of Death. — Nearly one-third (30.9) of the 47,780 deaths reported in 1921 were caused by organic heart disease* (including pericarditis), pneumonia (including bronchopneumonia), and tuberculosis in all forms. These diseases, together with apoplexy,* cancer, Bright's disease,* and nephritis, external causes, malformations* and the diseases of early infancy, caused 70.1 per cent of the deaths for the year.

Pneumonia (including bronchopneumonia) caused 4,200 deaths in 1921, or 108.1 per 100,000 population. It was responsible for 6,347 deaths, or 164.8 per 100,000 population, in 1920, as compared with 137.7 in 1919, 374.3 in 1918, 163.8 in 1917, and 173.9 in 1916.

The deaths from *heart diseases** (organic diseases of the heart* and endocarditis*) in 1921 numbered 7,197, or 15.1 per cent of all deaths, or 185.2 per 100,000 population, as compared with 6,858, or 12.8 per cent of all deaths, or 178 per 100,000 population in 1920. In 1918 deaths from this cause increased 10.5 per cent over 1917, while the death rate per 100,000 population increased to 205.4 for 1917, or 8.5 per cent over the rate of 189.4 in 1916, and 53.6 per cent over the average rate (133.7) for the five years from 1911 to 1915.

Tuberculosis in its various forms claimed 3,867 victims in 1921, of whom 3,272 died from tuberculosis of the respiratory system.* Deaths due to the latter cause constituted 6.8 per cent of all deaths during the year, as compared with 8.1 per cent for the five years 1912 to 1916. In the six years from 1910 to 1915 the death rate from tuberculosis of the lungs* fell from 133.2 to 116 per 100,000 population, a drop of 17.2 per cent, the decline being continuous from year to year. In 1917, however, there was an increase in the death rate to 121.1, and 130 in 1918, but in 1919 there was a decline to 108.1, 94.6 in 1920, and in 1921, to 84.2.

*Apoplexy** was the cause of 4,262 deaths, or 109.7 per 100,000 population. The death rate from this disease has fluctuated some-

what from 94.3 in 1915, 93 in 1916, 103.9 in 1917, 105.7 in 1918, 111 in 1919, and 108.4 in 1920.

Cancer and other malignant tumors caused 4,645 deaths in 1921, corresponding to a death rate of 119.5, as compared with 116.7 in 1920. Of the deaths from cancer, 32 per cent resulted from cancers of the stomach and liver. The death rate from cancer has risen from 89.9 in 1910 to 119.5 in 1921. The increase has been continuous. It is possible that at least a part of this increase is due to more correct diagnosis and a greater care on the part of physicians in making reports.

Bright's disease and nephritis* were the causes of 3,157 deaths in 1921, corresponding to a rate of 81.2 per 100,000 population, as compared with 92.4 in 1920 and an average rate of 95 for the five years from 1915 to 1919. There were 2,931 deaths caused by Bright's disease,* and 226 by acute nephritis.

Congenital debility and malformations** caused 2,740 deaths in 1921, corresponding to a rate of 70.5 per 100,000 population. The death rates from these causes have shown a steady decline from 109.2 in 1910 (with the exception of 1912, 114.2).

*Diarrhea and enteritis** caused 1,610 deaths in 1921, or 41.3 per 100,000 population. With the exception of 1918 this rate has shown a marked decline. Eighty-three per cent of the total number of deaths charged to these causes in 1921 were of infants under 2 years of age.* The rates for this cause have declined steadily from 110.9 in 1910 to 68.7 in 1915, 63.3 in 1916, 65.1 in 1917, 67.7 in 1918, 38.9 in 1919, 43.3 in 1920, and 34.3 in 1921. The decline is due largely to the successful campaigns waged against infant mortality.

The fatal cases of *diphtheria and croup** — which are classed together in the statistics, but practically all of which are of diphtheria — numbered 607, or 15.6 per 100,000 population, in 1921, as compared with 15.3 in 1920, 15.5 in 1919, 15.6 in 1918, 21.8 in 1917, 16.7 in 1916, 19.5 in 1915, and 20.1 in 1910.

The mortality from *typhoid fever** has shown a steady decline since 1910, having dropped from 12.2 in that year to 2.5 in 1921. This decline is greater, relatively, than that shown for any other important cause of death. The total number of deaths due to typhoid fever in 1921 was 119, as compared with 95 in 1920, 107 in 1919, 160 in 1918, 178 in 1917, 172 in 1916, 246 in 1915, and 411 in 1910.

Alcoholism caused 97 deaths in 1921, an increase of 38 over those in 1920, and corresponding to a rate of 2.5 per 100,000 population. In 1919 there were 68 deaths from this cause; in 1918, 111; in 1917, 210; in 1916, 212, and in 1915, 186.

Influenza was responsible for 153 deaths, or 3.9 per 100,000 inhabitants, as compared with 12.9 in 1917, 352.7 in 1918, 74.9 in 1919, and 42.1 in 1920.

The principal epidemic maladies of childhood — *whooping cough,* measles,* and scarlet fever** — were together responsible for 571 deaths of both adults and children, or 14.7 per 100,000 population in 1921, the rates for the three diseases separately being 5.2, 4.6, and 4.9, respectively. The mortality rates for all three of these diseases have changed greatly from year to year.

Death rates from *violence* during the past six years per 100,000 population were 86.8 in 1915, 90.1 in 1916, 93.3 in 1917, 88.1 in 1918, 84.5 in 1919, 76.3 in 1920, and 77.1 in 1921.

Deaths due to *railroad accidents and injuries** totaled 107 in 1921, or 2.8 per 100,000 population. The rates for previous years were 4.2 in 1920, 4.5 in 1919, 6.1 in 1918, 6.7 in 1917, 7.5 in 1916, and 7.1 in 1915.

Deaths resulting from *street car accidents and injuries** numbered 46, or 1.2 per 100,000 population.

*Automobile accidents and injuries** caused 526 deaths in 1921, or 13.5 per 100,000 population. There has been an increase in this rate from year to year until 1920, — 4.6 in 1913, 5.3 in 1914, 7.2 in 1915, 8.3 in 1916, 10.8 in 1917, 12.7 in 1918, 13.9 in 1919, and 11.9 in 1920. No accurate data are available for measuring the death rate per number of automobiles in use, as the statistics compiled by the Department of Public Works show the number of machines registered, and thus contain duplications, since one machine may be registered more than once in a calendar year. It is probable, however, that the increase has not been so rapid as that of the number of machines in use.

Deaths caused by *machinery accidents** in 1921 numbered 42, or 1.1 per 100,000 population. The corresponding figures for previous years were 1.9 in 1915, 2.1 in 1916, 2.4 in 1917, 2.7 in 1918, 1.4 in 1919, and 1.1 in 1920.

The number of *suicides** reported for 1921 was 472, or 12.1 per

100,000 population. The rates since 1915 have been: 1915, 13.9; 1916, 12.1; 1917, 12.8; 1918, 12.6; 1919, 11.6; and 1920, 10.1.

Deaths caused by *firearms* numbered 229 in 1921, corresponding to a rate of 5.9 per 100,000 population. Of these deaths, 128 were suicides,* 71 were homicides, and 30 were accidental (including those concerning which the status as to suicide, homicide, or accident was in doubt).

Deaths from *homicide** numbered 116 in 1921, or 3 per 100,000 population. The rates for homicides in recent years are 2.2 in 1910, 3.1 in 1915, 3 in 1916, 2.8 in 1917, 2.4 in 1918, 2.7 in 1919, and 2 in 1920.

The causes of death of males and females for each month and at seventeen age periods for the Commonwealth for the full International List of Causes of Death with certain subdivisions are shown in Table 14, on pages 50 to 89. In Table 15, on pages 90 to 114, the deaths are shown for 48 causes and groups of causes for each municipality. For the Commonwealth as a whole the deaths and death rates for the six years 1915 to 1920 are shown for the 38 causes and groups of causes in the Abridged International List in Table 17 on pages 116 and 117. The relation of this list to the Detailed International List is shown in the Appendix. In addition to the above presentations, certain other tables showing the causes of deaths are presented on pages 118 to 120.

Deaths investigated by Medical Examiners.

Source of Data. — The statistics of deaths investigated by medical examiners published in this report are based upon annual returns made by medical examiners and associate medical examiners to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of abstracts of the records of deaths supposably due to violence, the cause and manner of which have been investigated during the year. Deaths supposably due to violence include not only deaths caused directly or indirectly by traumatism (including resulting septicemia), and by the action of chemical (drugs or poisons), thermal, or electrical agents, and deaths following abortion, but also deaths from disease resulting from injury or infection related to occupation, the sudden deaths of persons not disabled by recognized disease, and those of persons found dead.

Medical examiners are often called upon to view cases in which

the death was not due to violence (heart disease, apoplexy, etc.), but where the death was simply sudden or where no physician had been in recent attendance. Medical examiners are also required to certify that they have viewed bodies to be cremated, and to make personal inquiry into the cause and manner of death.

Discrepancies will be found in comparing deaths based upon the returns to city and town clerks and those based upon returns of medical examiners. The causes of death shown in the returns of the medical examiners are the more accurate because the question of homicide, suicide, or accident is often not determined until after the certificate of death has been filed with the local official authorized to issue burial permits.

Number of Deaths investigated. — The number of deaths investigated by the medical examiners in 1921 was 6,368, or 13.3 per cent of the total number of deaths which occurred during the year, as compared with 6,276 deaths in 1920, or 11.7 per cent of the total number of deaths. Nearly two-thirds (65.3 per cent) of these deaths were of males. Of the deaths investigated by medical examiners, 2,699, or 42 per cent, were reported as due to violence, while among the deaths returned to the registrars 2,996 were reported as due to violence.

The largest number of cases investigated by medical examiners in 1921 was in Suffolk County, 1,775, as compared with 1,664 in 1920. Of the deaths investigated in Suffolk County, 751, or 42.3 per cent, were reported as due to violence. (See Table 32, pages 146 and 147.)

Autopsies. — Autopsies were made in 621, or 9.7 per cent of the cases investigated by the medical examiners in 1921, as compared with 9.1 per cent in 1920 and 7.8 in 1919.

The highest proportion of autopsies was in Suffolk County, where 24.1 per cent of the views were autopsied, as compared with 23.9 per cent in 1920. Table 34, on pages 154 and 155, shows the number of views and the number of autopsies in each county in each year from 1912 to 1921, and the number and per cent of views autopsied for the ten-year period 1912 to 1921.

Cause of Death. — About one-half (51.4 per cent) of the deaths viewed by medical examiners in 1921 were due to natural causes, 56.1 per cent of the deaths were from causes not due to violence, 42.4 per cent were due to violence, and 2.5 per cent were from unknown or ill-defined causes.

Deaths from causes not due to violence numbered 3,572, of which 3,277 were from natural causes and 139 were due to alcoholism.

Deaths due to violence numbered 2,699, of which 2,100 were due to accident or negligence, 490 were suicides, and 109 were homicides.

Of the 2,100 deaths due to accident or negligence, 441 were due to falls and blows, 506 were due to automobile accidents, 300 resulted from drowning, and 109 were due to railroad accidents.

The number of deaths due to automobile accidents in the last ten years is shown in the following table: —

Years.	Deaths from automobile accidents.	Years.	Deaths from automobile accidents.
1912	129	1917	380
1913	152	1918	475
1914	166	1919	503
1915	260	1920	451
1916	298	1921	506

Suicides numbered 490, or 18 per cent, of the deaths due to violence. Suicides committed with firearms (129) and by the use of illuminating and other gases (111) constituted almost one-half (49 per cent) of the total number. Other methods were: by poisons (42), by hanging or strangulation (104), and by drowning (54). Over three-fourths (76 per cent) of the suicides were males.

Of the 490 persons committing suicide, 120 were 50 to 59 years of age, 94 were 40 to 49 years of age, 82 were 30 to 39 years of age, 62 were 20 to 29 years of age, 118 were over 60 years of age, 14 were under 20 years of age. Among the male suicides the largest numbers were from 50 to 59 years of age (100) and from 40 to 49 years (68), while among the female suicides the largest numbers were from 40 to 49 years of age (26) and from 30 to 39 years (23). Among the males the most common method of committing suicide was by the use of firearms (119, or 31 per cent), while among the females the most common method was by illuminating or other gases (41, or 37 per cent).

Homicides numbered 109, of which 66 were by firearms, 20 were by falls or blows, and 9 were cases of infanticide. Of the 109 homicides, 78, or 71 per cent, were males.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

General Mortality.

Table 1 — Deaths,[2] by Sex and Nativity, and Death Rates in Each County and City: **1921.**

Counties and Municipalities.[1]	Total number.	Sex.		Nativity.			Death rate[3] per 1,000 population.		
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Population (estimated Jan. 1, 1921).	Including nonresidents.	Excluding nonresidents.
The State.	**47,780**	**23,944**	**23,836**	**31,770**	**15,811**	**199**	**3,885,836**	**12.3**	–
Counties.									
Barnstable	453	226	227	388	63	2	27,126	16.7	–
Berkshire	1,361	669	692	1,022	330	9	113,381	12.0	–
Bristol	4,722	2,363	2,359	3,115	1,593	14	361,537	13.1	–
Dukes	88	47	41	77	10	1	4,480	19.6	–
Essex	5,812	2,893	2,919	3,879	1,923	10	486,044	12.0	–
Franklin	620	311	309	498	119	3	49,589	12.5	–
Hampden	3,457	1,737	1,720	2,379	1,064	14	308,165	11.2	–
Hampshire	906	452	454	685	221	–	69,611	13.0	–
Middlesex	9,300	4,569	4,731	6,080	3,190	30	787,772	11.8	–
Nantucket	67	28	39	62	5	–	2,869	23.4	–
Norfolk	2,312	1,070	1,242	1,566	738	8	222,693	10.4	–
Plymouth	1,973	1,019	954	1,470	498	5	157,040	12.6	–
Suffolk	11,141	5,744	5,397	6,778	4,285	78	837,358	13.3	–
Worcester	5,568	2,816	2,752	3,771	1,772	25	460,283	12.1	–
Municipalities.[1]									
Abington	56	27	29	46	10	–	–	–	–
Acton	37	14	23	29	7	1	–	–	–
Acushnet	61	27	34	41	20	–	–	–	–
Adams	136	64	72	73	63	–	13,015	10.4	–
Agawam	44	19	25	32	11	1	–	–	–
Alford	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Amesbury	117	56	61	78	39	–	10,348	11.3	–
Amherst	58	27	31	51	7	–	–	–	–
Andover	90	39	51	60	30	–	–	–	–
Arlington	217	93	124	151	66	–	19,457	11.2	–
Ashburnham	20	15	5	17	3	–	–	–	–
Ashby	16	5	11	14	2	–	–	–	–
Ashfield	15	6	9	14	1	–	–	–	–
Ashland	22	12	10	16	6	–	–	–	–
Athol	129	69	60	114	15	–	–	–	–
Attleboro	238[4]	101	137	184	52	2	19,995	11.9	9.5
Auburn	28	17	11	17	11	–	–	–	–
Avon	24	7	17	18	6	–	–	–	–
Ayer	29	17	12	18	10	1	–	–	–
Barnstable	104	56	48	94	9	1	–	–	–

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[3] The rates shown in this column are based on the total population, and make no allowance for differences in the sex and age distribution of the population. The rates for certain localities are materially affected by deaths of nonresidents who may be attracted to those localities by their superior hospital facilities, or who may resort to certain localities for treatment of tuberculosis, mental defects, or other diseases. The death rate, both including and excluding nonresidents, is shown.

[4] 49 nonresidents.

Table 1 DEATHS,[2] BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: **1921.**

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE[3] PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Population (estimated Jan. 1, 1921).	Including nonresidents.	Excluding nonresidents.
Barre	38	11	27	32	6	–	–	–	–
Becket	11	8	3	9	1	1	–	–	–
Bedford	17	6	11	14	2	1	–	–	–
Belchertown	25	10	15	20	5	–	–	–	–
Bellingham	20	9	11	11	9	–	–	–	–
Belmont	79	37	42	60	19	–	11,313	7.0	–
Berkley	15	12	3	14	1	–	–	–	–
Berlin	16	5	11	15	1	–	–	–	–
Bernardston	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
BEVERLY	244[4]	120	124	188	56	–	22,645	10.8	9.5
Billerica	62	26	36	41	19	2	–	–	–
Blackstone	44	23	21	29	15	–	–	–	–
Blandford	9	4	5	9	–	–	–	–	–
Bolton	5	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–
BOSTON	10,234[5]	5,200	5,034	6,197	3,966	71	748,612	13.7	11.3
Bourne	50	15	35	45	5	–	–	–	–
Boxborough	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Boxford	4	2	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
Boylston	14	5	9	14	–	–	–	–	–
Braintree	132	76	56	96	36	–	10,844	12.2	–
Brewster	13	5	8	12	1	–	–	–	–
Bridgewater	154[6]	113	41	91	62	1	–	–	–
Brimfield	5	1	4	5	–	–	–	–	–
BROCKTON	686[7]	354	332	507	179	–	67,094	10.2	8.9
Brookfield	23	12	11	18	5	–	–	–	–
Brookline	399[8]	139	260	290	105	4	38,648	10.3	7.8
Buckland	21	14	7	17	3	1	–	–	–
Burlington	4	1	3	3	1	–	–	–	–
CAMBRIDGE	1,389[9]	686	703	859	529	1	109,874	12.6	10.1
Canton	70	29	41	50	20	–	–	–	–
Carlisle	7	4	3	6	1	–	–	–	–
Carver	12	5	7	12	–	–	–	–	–
Charlemont	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Charlton	23	13	10	19	4	–	–	–	–
Chatham	22	13	9	20	2	–	–	–	–
Chelmsford	64	30	34	43	21	–	–	–	–
CHELSEA	574[10]	395	179	377	191	6	43,232	13.3	8.6
Cheshire	21	7	14	17	4	–	–	–	–
Chester	10	5	5	9	–	1	–	–	–
Chesterfield	6	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–
CHICOPEE	325[11]	180	145	200	124	1	37,498	8.7	8.6
Chilmark	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–
Clarksburg	13	6	7	10	3	–	–	–	–
Clinton	176	78	98	111	65	–	13,027	13.5	–
Cohasset	23	11	12	18	5	–	–	–	–
Colrain	17	7	10	16	1	–	–	–	–
Concord	85	47	38	65	20	–	–	–	–
Conway	12	8	4	5	6	1	–	–	–
Cummington	6	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–
Dalton	35	11	24	26	8	1	–	–	–

See footnotes 1–3, on page 24.

[4] 30 nonresidents.
[5] 1,816 nonresidents.
[6] 86 nonresidents.
[7] 89 nonresidents.
[8] 98 nonresidents.
[9] 284 nonresidents.
[10] 201 nonresidents.
[11] 1 nonresident.

Table 1

DEATHS,[2] BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1921.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE[3] PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Population (estimated Jan. 1, 1921).	Including non-residents.	Excluding non-residents.
Dana	4	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
Danvers	291[4]	145	146	198	93	–	11,120	26.2	9.0
Dartmouth	94	51	43	65	28	1	–	–	–
Dedham	113	55	58	68	45	–	10,840	10.4	–
Deerfield	29	13	16	20	9	–	–	–	–
Dennis	33	15	18	32	1	–	–	–	–
Dighton	38	20	18	25	13	–	–	–	–
Douglas	32	18	14	22	10	–	–	–	–
Dover	9	6	3	6	3	–	–	–	–
Draeut	67	27	40	40	27	–	–	–	–
Dudley	45	20	25	28	17	–	–	–	–
Dunstable	6	3	3	5	1	–	–	–	–
Duxbury	34	18	16	29	5	–	–	–	–
East Bridgewater	37	16	21	30	7	–	–	–	–
East Brookfield	3	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
East Longmeadow	26	15	11	19	7	–	–	–	–
Eastham	5	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–
Easthampton	111	51	60	77	34	–	11,561	9.6	–
Easton	47	24	23	34	13	–	–	–	–
Edgartown	19	7	12	17	2	–	–	–	–
Egremont	5	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–
Enfield	9	5	4	5	4	–	–	–	–
Erving	9	5	4	9	–	–	–	–	–
Essex	15	6	9	10	5	–	–	–	–
EVERETT	347[5]	160	187	233	112	2	40,624	8.5	8.1
Fairhaven	101	45	56	75	26	–	–	–	–
FALL RIVER	1,716[6]	888	828	1,076	637	3	121,397	14.1	13.8
Falmouth	42	24	18	33	9	–	–	–	–
FITCHBURG	430[7]	212	218	280	147	3	41,317	10.4	9.7
Florida	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Foxborough	81[8]	37	44	59	22	–	–	–	–
Framingham	255[9]	133	122	191	63	1	17,285	14.8	11.0
Franklin	49	27	22	30	19	–	–	–	–
Freetown	21	9	12	18	3	–	–	–	–
Gardner	190[10]	97	93	136	54	–	17,091	11.1	8.3
Gay Head	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Georgetown	28	18	10	26	2	–	–	–	–
Gill	13	6	7	12	1	–	–	–	–
GLOUCESTER	302[11]	157	145	202	100	–	23,271	13.0	12.2
Goshen	5	3	2	4	1	–	–	–	–
Gosnold	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Grafton	98[12]	53	45	63	35	–	–	–	–
Granby	7	4	3	6	1	–	–	–	–
Granville	6	5	1	5	1	–	–	–	–
Great Barrington	70	36	34	60	10	–	–	–	–
Greenfield	161	81	80	129	32	–	16,062	10.0	–
Greenwich	8	4	4	7	1	–	–	–	–
Groton	32	17	15	30	2	–	–	–	–
Groveland	26	12	14	19	7	–	–	–	–
Hadley	21	10	11	16	5	–	–	–	–

See footnotes 1–3, on page 24.

[4] 191 nonresidents.
[5] 17 nonresidents.
[6] 42 nonresidents.
[7] 30 nonresidents.
[8] 32 nonresidents.
[9] 65 nonresidents.
[10] 48 nonresidents.
[11] 17 nonresidents.
[12] 45 nonresidents.

Table 1 DEATHS,[2] BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: **1921.**

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE[3] PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Population (estimated Jan. 1, 1921).	Including nonresidents.	Excluding nonresidents.
Halifax	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–
Hamilton	13	5	8	11	2	–	–	–	–
Hampden	6	1	5	5	1	–	–	–	–
Hancock	8	3	5	7	–	1	–	–	–
Hanover	34	16	18	29	4	1	–	–	–
Hanson	58	21	37	39	19	–	–	–	–
Hardwick	32	15	17	23	9	–	–	–	–
Harvard	17	10	7	16	1	–	–	–	–
Harwich	32	17	15	31	1	–	–	–	–
Hatfield	20	11	19	19	1	–	–	–	–
HAVERHILL	661[4]	329	332	500	159	2	54,820	12.1	11.5
Hawley	8	3	5	7	1	–	–	–	–
Heath	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Hingham	51	25	26	39	12	–	–	–	–
Hinsdale	18	5	13	14	4	–	–	–	–
Holbrook	35	15	20	28	7	–	–	–	–
Holden	44	23	21	30	12	2	–	–	–
Holland	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Holliston	26	15	11	18	8	–	–	–	–
HOLYOKE	748[5]	368	380	446	302	–	60,335	12.4	10.7
Hopedale	30	13	17	25	5	–	–	–	–
Hopkinton	44	25	19	32	12	–	–	–	–
Hubbardston	11	5	6	10	1	–	–	–	–
Hudson	78	36	42	51	27	–	–	–	–
Hull	29	18	11	15	13	1	–	–	–
Huntington	15	9	6	13	2	–	–	–	–
Ipswich	68	36	32	51	16	1	–	–	–
Kingston	35	17	18	33	2	–	–	–	–
Lakeville	89[6]	63	26	45	44	–	–	–	–
Lancaster	17	9	8	11	6	–	–	–	–
Lanesborough	8	6	2	8	–	–	–	–	–
LAWRENCE	1,077[7]	554	523	548	527	2	95,110	11.3	10.6
Lee	52	23	29	44	8	–	–	–	–
Leicester	49	25	24	36	13	–	–	–	–
Lenox	22	8	14	18	4	–	–	–	–
LEOMINSTER	201[8]	105	96	149	52	–	20,188	10.0	9.6
Leverett	8	4	4	8	–	–	–	–	–
Lexington	48	26	22	31	17	–	–	–	–
Leyden	5	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–
Lincoln	13	9	4	11	2	–	–	–	–
Littleton	15	12	3	11	4	–	–	–	–
Longmeadow	24	9	15	19	5	–	–	–	–
LOWELL	1,470[9]	727	743	893	568	9	113,767	12.9	12.3
Ludlow	100	50	50	79	21	–	–	–	–
Lunenburg	17	9	8	16	1	–	–	–	–
LYNN	1,114[10]	558	556	751	362	1	99,856	11.2	10.5
Lynnfield	15	7	8	11	4	–	–	–	–
MALDEN	565[11]	275	290	371	193	1	49,139	11.5	10.4
Manchester	31	13	18	20	11	–	–	–	–
Mansfield	50	22	28	40	9	1	–	–	–

See footnotes 1–3, on page 24.

[4] 31 nonresidents.
[5] 105 nonresidents.
[6] 83 nonresidents.
[7] 70 nonresidents.
[8] 8 nonresidents.
[9] 69 nonresidents.
[10] 64 nonresidents.
[11] 56 nonresidents.

Table 1

DEATHS,[2] BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1921.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE[3] PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Population (estimated Jan. 1, 1921).	Including non-residents.	Excluding non-residents.
Marblehead	118	57	61	104	13	1	–	–	–
Marion	25	12	13	23	2	–	–	–	–
MARLBOROUGH	173[4]	91	82	117	56	–	15,076	11.5	10.9
Marshfield	30	13	17	28	2	–	–	–	–
Mashpee	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mattapoisett	20	8	12	19	1	–	–	–	–
Maynard	54	26	28	28	25	1	–	–	–
Medfield	110[5]	37	73	56	54	–	–	–	–
MEDFORD	367[6]	164	203	262	105	–	40,838	9.0	7.9
Medway	44	19	25	31	13	–	–	–	–
MELROSE	206[7]	86	120	153	53	–	18,480	11.1	10.0
Mendon	8	4	4	6	2	–	–	–	–
Merrimac	26	13	13	23	3	–	–	–	–
Methuen	201[8]	87	114	104	97	–	15,441	13.0	11.3
Middleborough	105	51	54	84	21	–	–	–	–
Middlefield	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Middleton	33	19	14	24	9	–	–	–	–
Milford	182	89	93	115	67	–	13,519	13.5	–
Millbury	42	20	22	30	10	2	–	–	–
Millis	11	7	4	8	3	–	–	–	–
Millville	15	5	10	6	9	–	–	–	–
Milton	79	33	46	56	23	–	–	–	–
Monroe	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Monson	95[9]	54	41	73	22	–	–	–	–
Montague	150	67	83	110	40	–	–	–	–
Monterey	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Montgomery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant	11	6	5	6	5	–	–	–	–
Nantucket	67	28	39	62	5	–	–	–	–
Natick	142	63	79	95	47	–	10,955	13.0	–
Needham	69	42	27	34	35	–	–	–	–
New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
NEW BEDFORD	1,383[10]	677	706	879	501	3	123,665	12.2	10.8
New Braintree	5	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough	20	9	11	17	3	–	–	–	–
New Salem	8	6	2	6	2	–	–	–	–
Newbury	8	3	5	8	–	–	–	–	–
NEWBURYPORT	214[11]	106	108	173	40	1	15,678	13.6	11.5
NEWTON	465[12]	216	249	325	139	1	46,678	10.0	9.0
Norfolk	9	6	3	7	1	1	–	–	–
NORTH ADAMS	270[13]	125	145	189	79	2	22,330	12.1	10.5
North Andover	62	32	30	39	23	–	–	–	–
North Attleborough	106	53	53	82	24	–	–	–	–
North Brookfield	45	18	27	33	10	2	–	–	–
North Reading	50[14]	27	23	30	20	–	–	–	–
NORTHAMPTON	420[15]	217	203	313	107	–	22,011	19.1	11.2
Northborough	22	13	9	17	5	–	–	–	–
Northbridge	87	44	43	51	35	1	10,366	8.4	–
Northfield	19	13	6	16	2	1	–	–	–

See footnotes 1–3, on page 24.

[4] 8 nonresidents.
[5] 87 nonresidents.
[6] 43 nonresidents.
[7] 22 nonresidents.
[8] 26 nonresidents.
[9] 61 nonresidents.
[10] 44 nonresidents.
[11] 34 nonresidents.
[12] 45 nonresidents.
[13] 36 nonresidents.
[14] 37 nonresidents.
[15] 173 nonresidents.

Table 1 DEATHS,[2] BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: **1921.**

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE[3] PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Population (estimated Jan. 1, 1921).	Including non-residents.	Excluding non-residents.
Norton	30	16	14	21	9	–	–	–	–
Norwell	15	5	10	13	2	–	–	–	–
Norwood	128	75	53	80	48	–	12,975	9.9	–
Oak Bluffs	29	16	13	23	6	–	–	–	–
Oakham	7	–	7	5	2	–	–	–	–
Orange	79	42	37	64	15	–	–	–	–
Orleans	10	8	2	9	1	–	–	–	–
Otis	4	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
Oxford	39	18	21	32	7	–	–	–	–
Palmer	109	52	57	73	35	1	–	–	–
Paxton	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
PEABODY	195[4]	95	100	124	71	–	19,744	9.9	8.1
Pelham	8	4	4	7	1	–	–	–	–
Pembroke	13	9	4	11	2	–	–	–	–
Pepperell	41	13	28	33	8	–	–	–	–
Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petersham	10	4	6	9	1	–	–	–	–
Phillipston	5	4	1	4	1	–	–	–	–
PITTSFIELD	559[5]	299	260	434	121	4	42,219	13.2	11.0
Plainfield	4	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–
Plainville	17	7	10	16	1	–	–	–	–
Plymouth	168	76	92	123	44	1	13,069	12.9	–
Plympton	5	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–
Prescott	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Princeton	11	6	5	9	2	–	–	–	–
Provincetown	69	37	32	47	21	1	–	–	–
QUINCY	415[6]	217	198	252	160	3	49,388	8.4	7.7
Randolph	56	28	28	42	14	–	–	–	–
Raynham	27	18	9	21	6	–	–	–	–
Reading	63	24	39	48	15	–	–	–	–
Rehoboth	22	14	8	18	4	–	–	–	–
REVERE	187[7]	86	101	104	83	–	29,591	6.3	6.0
Richmond	7	5	2	7	–	–	–	–	–
Rochester	12	2	10	8	3	1	–	–	–
Rockland	93	48	45	69	24	–	–	–	–
Rockport	45	21	24	32	13	–	–	–	–
Rowe	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Rowley	17	6	11	14	3	–	–	–	–
Royalston	11	4	7	8	3	–	–	–	–
Russell	11	3	8	10	1	–	–	–	–
Rutland	76[8]	41	35	54	22	–	–	–	–
SALEM	542[9]	278	264	366	174	2	43,645	12.4	11.1
Salisbury	21	12	9	17	4	–	–	–	–
Sandisfield	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Sandwich	21	8	13	12	9	–	–	–	–
Saugus	105	46	59	72	33	–	11,006	9.5	–
Savoy	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Scituate	37	21	16	32	5	–	–	–	–
Seekonk	34	16	18	23	11	–	–	–	–
Sharon	31	12	19	25	6	–	–	–	–

See footnotes 1–3, on page 24.

[4] 18 nonresidents.
[5] 95 nonresidents.
[6] 36 nonresidents.
[7] 10 nonresidents.
[8] 68 nonresidents.
[9] 59 nonresidents.

Table 1

DEATHS,[2] BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1921.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE[3] PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Population (estimated Jan. 1, 1921).	Including non-residents.	Excluding non-residents.
Sheffield	16	8	8	15	1	–	–	–	–
Shelburne	20	9	11	18	2	–	–	–	–
Sherborn	19	6	13	15	4	–	–	–	–
Shirley	15	7	8	9	6	–	–	–	–
Shrewsbury	36	15	21	29	7	–	–	–	–
Shutesbury	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Somerset	38	20	18	26	12	–	–	–	–
SOMERVILLE	986[4]	465	521	627	357	2	94,399	10.4	9.7
South Hadley	49	26	23	33	16	–	–	–	–
Southampton	8	6	2	8	–	–	–	–	–
Southborough	16	9	7	15	1	–	–	–	–
Southbridge	132	67	65	75	56	1	14,257	9.3	–
Southwick	15	10	5	10	4	1	–	–	–
Spencer	80	31	49	56	23	1	–	–	–
SPRINGFIELD	1,541[5]	764	777	1,095	439	7	135,218	11.4	9.4
Sterling	14	6	8	10	4	–	–	–	–
Stockbridge	15	11	4	11	4	–	–	–	–
Stoneham	93	46	47	75	18	–	–	–	–
Stoughton	75	31	44	48	27	–	–	–	–
Stow	12	4	8	10	2	–	–	–	–
Sturbridge	13	5	8	8	5	–	–	–	–
Sudbury	18	14	4	11	7	–	–	–	–
Sunderland	17	7	10	16	1	–	–	–	–
Sutton	27	10	17	20	7	–	–	–	–
Swampscott	82	37	45	68	14	–	–	–	–
Swansea	20	12	8	12	8	–	–	–	–
TAUNTON	638[6]	321	317	427	207	4	37,341	17.0	12.3
Templeton	37	19	18	27	10	–	–	–	–
Tewksbury	34	19	15	17	16	1	–	–	–
State Infirmary	412	285	127	199	213	–	–	–	–
Tisbury	26	15	11	23	2	1	–	–	–
Tolland	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Topsfield	11	5	6	9	2	–	–	–	–
Townsend	31	15	16	25	6	–	–	–	–
Truro	8	4	4	8	–	–	–	–	–
Tyngsborough	10	4	6	8	2	–	–	–	–
Tyringham	4	2	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
Upton	21	11	10	16	5	–	–	–	–
Uxbridge	50	30	20	32	18	–	–	–	–
Wakefield	129	64	65	91	38	–	13,073	9.9	–
Wales	6	3	3	5	–	1	–	–	–
Walpole	57	30	27	44	13	–	–	–	–
WALTHAM	408[7]	201	207	278	127	3	31,071	13.1	10.2
Ware	89	39	50	61	28	–	–	–	–
Wareham	66	30	36	49	17	–	–	–	–
Warren	38	18	20	33	5	–	–	–	–
Warwick	5	3	2	4	1	–	–	–	–
Washington	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Watertown	176[8]	75	101	109	67	–	22,501	7.8	7.2
Wayland	23	11	12	17	6	–	–	–	–
Webster	132	66	66	73	59	–	13,402	9.8	–

See footnotes 1–3, on page 24.

[4] 69 nonresidents.

[5] 276 nonresidents.

[6] 178 nonresidents.

[7] 90 nonresidents.

[8] 13 nonresidents.

Table 1 DEATHS,[2] BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1921.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total number.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE[3] PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Population (estimated Jan. 1, 1921).	Including nonresidents.	Excluding nonresidents.
Wellesley	76	32	44	57	19	–	–	–	–
Wellfleet	20	9	11	19	1	–	–	–	–
Wendell	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wenham	9	4	5	7	2	–	–	–	–
West Boylston	23	13	10	19	4	–	–	–	–
West Bridgewater	32	17	15	22	10	–	–	–	–
West Brookfield	24	11	13	19	5	–	–	–	–
West Newbury	16	9	7	13	3	–	–	–	–
West Springfield	117	57	60	85	32	–	13,887	8.4	–
West Stockbridge	9	6	3	5	4	–	–	–	–
West Tisbury	8	5	3	8	–	–	–	–	–
Westborough	156[4]	75	81	108	46	2	–	–	–
WESTFIELD	228[5]	118	110	172	55	1	18,640	12.2	9.5
Westford	36	26	10	25	9	2	–	–	–
Westhampton	4	1	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
Westminster	13	7	6	11	2	–	–	–	–
Weston	23	11	12	16	7	–	–	–	–
Westport	43	17	26	34	9	–	–	–	–
Westwood	7	3	4	3	4	–	–	–	–
Weymouth	130	60	70	99	31	–	15,285	8.5	–
Whately	12	6	6	10	2	–	–	–	–
Whitman	73	31	42	65	8	–	–	–	–
Wilbraham	26	15	11	22	4	–	–	–	–
Williamsburg	22	11	11	17	5	–	–	–	–
Williamstown	39	15	24	31	8	–	–	–	–
Wilmington	34	19	15	26	8	–	–	–	–
Winchendon	66	36	30	53	13	–	–	–	–
Winchester	116	58	58	76	39	1	10,581	11.0	–
Windsor	7	3	4	5	2	–	–	–	–
Winthrop	146	63	83	100	45	1	16,019	9.1	–
WOBURN	167[6]	84	83	116	51	–	16,610	10.1	9.2
WORCESTER	2,386[7]	1,244	1,142	1,541	834	11	183,342	13.0	10.8
Worthington	5	2	3	4	1	–	–	–	–
Wrentham	43[8]	20	23	34	9	–	–	–	–
Yarmouth	23	11	12	20	3	–	–	–	–

See footnotes 1–3, on page 24.

[4] 109 nonresidents.

[5] 50 nonresidents.

[6] 15 nonresidents.

[7] 415 nonresidents.

[8] 21 nonresidents.

Table 2

DEATHS,[1] BY SEX AND

Line No.	COUNTIES AND SEX.	All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	**The State.**	**47,780**	**9,432**	**7,005**	**1,180**	**529**	**394**	**324**	**1,080**	**672**	**842**	**1,133**	**1,390**
2	Males	23,944	5,356	4,066	610	287	215	178	592	370	409	514	678
3	Females	23,836	4,076	2,939	570	242	179	146	488	302	433	619	712
4	BARNSTABLE.	453	61	44	10	5	–	2	4	11	9	4	17
5	Males	226	31	24	4	2	–	1	2	7	5	3	7
6	Females	227	30	20	6	3	–	1	2	4	4	1	10
7	BERKSHIRE.	1,361	243	180	29	12	13	9	33	29	25	31	45
8	Males	669	135	100	16	6	7	6	19	15	11	16	26
9	Females	692	108	80	13	6	6	3	14	14	14	15	19
10	BRISTOL.	4,722	1,400	1,028	208	71	53	40	109	76	78	117	121
11	Males	2,363	779	581	106	37	29	26	58	33	41	44	60
12	Females	2,359	621	447	102	34	24	14	51	43	37	73	61
13	DUKES.	88	8	5	2	–	–	1	4	1	1	4	1
14	Males	47	8	5	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	4	1
15	Females	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–
16	ESSEX.	5,812	1,040	776	112	66	47	39	142	67	94	109	157
17	Males	2,893	624	487	55	39	23	20	69	36	48	48	68
18	Females	2,919	416	289	57	27	24	19	73	31	46	61	89
19	FRANKLIN.	620	107	87	8	8	2	2	11	10	9	6	16
20	Males	311	54	45	1	5	2	1	7	5	9	2	8
21	Females	309	53	42	7	3	–	1	4	5	–	4	8
22	HAMPDEN.	3,457	858	651	96	43	44	24	88	54	65	84	90
23	Males	1,737	483	383	44	21	23	12	57	29	26	39	46
24	Females	1,720	375	268	52	22	21	12	31	25	39	45	44
25	HAMPSHIRE.	906	169	128	18	11	4	8	26	12	16	19	15
26	Males	452	96	71	10	7	2	6	14	7	8	9	8
27	Females	454	73	57	8	4	2	2	12	5	8	10	7
28	MIDDLESEX.	9,300	1,612	1,214	187	82	66	63	225	123	167	237	264
29	Males	4,569	922	712	97	41	38	34	132	73	85	97	122
30	Females	4,731	690	502	90	41	28	29	93	50	82	140	142
31	NANTUCKET.	67	8	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2
32	Males	28	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	Females	39	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
34	NORFOLK.	2,312	285	200	46	19	10	10	34	25	44	52	55
35	Males	1,070	159	116	21	13	4	5	21	14	16	24	33
36	Females	1,242	126	84	25	6	6	5	13	11	28	28	22
37	PLYMOUTH.	1,973	242	195	20	8	11	8	33	25	30	49	51
38	Males	1,019	139	117	13	3	3	3	20	13	13	28	28
39	Females	954	103	78	7	5	8	5	13	12	17	21	23
40	SUFFOLK.	11,141	2,246	1,625	310	128	98	85	254	172	185	280	402
41	Males	5,744	1,272	924	173	72	57	46	135	101	85	136	199
42	Females	5,397	974	701	137	56	41	39	119	71	100	144	203
43	WORCESTER.	5,568	1,153	866	133	76	45	33	117	67	118	141	154
44	Males	2,816	651	499	68	41	26	17	57	37	62	64	72
45	Females	2,752	502	367	65	35	19	16	60	30	56	77	82

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

AGE, IN EACH COUNTY: 1921

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	**1,441**	**1,676**	**1,924**	**2,276**	**2,786**	**3,099**	**3,724**	**3,974**	**4,035**	**3,481**	**2,589**	**1,542**	**541**	**119**	**19**	**5**
2	672	836	975	1,211	1,505	1,590	1,882	1,937	1,936	1,549	1,126	588	171	38	4	5
3	769	840	949	1,065	1,281	1,509	1,842	2,037	2,099	1,932	1,463	954	370	81	15	–
4	7	8	15	15	15	25	37	35	54	46	45	31	10	4	–	–
5	2	5	10	7	7	13	23	19	32	23	11	11	4	4	–	–
6	5	3	5	8	8	12	14	16	22	23	34	20	6	–	–	–
7	43	44	48	59	81	90	97	116	136	101	78	39	15	7	1	–
8	20	19	18	28	48	41	45	59	61	50	35	14	6	3	–	–
9	23	25	30	31	33	49	52	57	75	51	43	25	9	4	1	–
10	128	149	183	186	250	270	323	334	348	289	202	109	41	7	2	–
11	54	77	88	110	135	129	159	148	163	136	89	42	17	1	–	–
12	74	72	95	76	115	141	164	186	185	153	113	67	24	6	2	–
13	–	1	1	1	5	4	4	7	10	16	11	6	3	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	4	4	2	5	5	3	6	2	2	–	–	–
15	–	1	1	1	1	–	2	2	5	13	5	4	1	–	–	–
16	153	215	210	281	319	384	486	496	525	481	352	220	64	15	1	1
17	66	100	96	154	177	192	258	243	249	209	151	85	15	4	–	1
18	87	115	114	127	142	192	228	253	276	272	201	135	49	11	1	–
19	14	19	13	21	30	38	53	54	64	66	41	32	13	2	1	–
20	4	7	4	9	14	20	34	24	35	33	24	14	3	–	1	–
21	10	12	9	12	16	18	19	30	29	33	17	18	10	2	–	–
22	123	111	161	174	191	198	239	278	247	224	152	95	21	3	–	1
23	50	52	85	95	93	99	118	142	132	92	60	31	6	1	–	1
24	73	59	76	79	98	99	121	136	115	132	92	64	15	2	–	–
25	31	24	30	28	44	74	67	70	80	72	70	34	20	5	–	–
26	15	10	18	12	25	38	34	43	37	26	30	13	7	2	–	–
27	16	14	12	16	19	36	33	27	43	46	40	21	13	3	–	–
28	273	297	352	415	521	596	739	855	853	756	531	339	110	31	4	–
29	139	148	177	215	273	311	365	404	393	310	224	129	39	9	2	–
30	134	149	175	200	248	285	374	451	460	446	307	210	71	22	2	–
31	2	3	3	2	3	3	6	10	4	5	8	5	2	–	–	–
32	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	6	2	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
33	–	2	2	–	2	1	5	4	2	2	6	3	2	–	–	–
34	58	76	90	96	148	146	204	235	209	215	168	124	35	13	–	–
35	22	34	43	43	74	81	101	102	94	87	65	44	7	6	–	–
36	36	42	47	53	74	65	103	133	115	128	103	80	28	7	–	–
37	75	62	70	81	119	127	164	194	198	177	151	82	40	2	–	1
38	34	31	43	45	66	64	86	101	101	88	75	31	12	–	–	1
39	41	31	27	36	53	63	78	93	97	89	76	51	28	2	–	–
40	363	459	506	670	771	798	917	823	807	654	464	250	95	18	7	–
41	185	240	271	370	427	425	454	396	385	319	208	97	32	6	1	–
42	178	219	235	300	344	373	463	427	422	335	256	153	63	12	6	–
43	171	208	242	247	289	346	388	467	500	379	316	176	72	12	3	2
44	79	112	121	121	161	171	202	245	247	170	146	73	21	2	–	2
45	92	96	121	126	128	175	186	222	253	209	170	103	51	10	3	–

Table 3

Line No.	Municipalities and Sex.	Deaths, by Sex and Age,[1] in Municipalities											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	Adams (town).	136	29	21	4	1	2	1	4	3	–	1	2
2	Males	64	15	12	1	–	1	1	3	1	–	–	2
3	Females	72	14	9	3	1	1	–	1	2	–	1	–
4	Amesbury (town).	117	16	14	–	1	1	–	3	–	–	2	2
5	Males	56	9	8	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
6	Females	61	7	6	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	2
7	Arlington (town).	217	30	27	–	2	–	1	3	2	6	4	7
8	Males	93	20	18	–	1	–	1	2	2	2	–	2
9	Females	124	10	9	–	1	–	–	1	–	4	4	5
10	Attleboro.	238	39	31	3	4	–	1	6	2	5	13	9
11	Males	101	15	12	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	2	5
12	Females	137	24	19	2	3	–	–	4	2	5	11	4
13	Belmont (town).	79	11	9	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1
14	Males	37	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
15	Females	42	7	6	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
16	Beverly.	244	38	25	7	3	–	3	8	2	5	5	5
17	Males	120	21	14	3	2	–	2	3	1	2	2	2
18	Females	124	17	11	4	1	–	1	5	1	3	3	3
19	Boston.	10,234	2,077	1,497	293	117	92	78	235	165	174	251	373
20	Males	5,200	1,187	857	166	68	55	41	121	95	78	115	180
21	Females	5,034	890	640	127	49	37	37	114	70	96	136	193
22	Braintree (town).	132	16	12	2	–	1	1	2	2	2	12	11
23	Males	76	11	8	1	–	1	1	2	2	–	6	6
24	Females	56	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	5
25	Brockton.	686	118	98	9	3	5	3	17	9	7	11	9
26	Males	354	67	58	5	1	2	1	11	5	2	8	6
27	Females	332	51	40	4	2	3	2	6	4	5	3	3
28	Brookline (town).	399	20	14	4	1	1	–	3	1	3	8	7
29	Males	139	11	8	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	3
30	Females	260	9	6	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	6	4
31	Cambridge.	1,389	252	196	34	7	7	8	35	19	24	48	45
32	Males	686	142	114	17	2	5	4	20	10	12	20	22
33	Females	703	110	82	17	5	2	4	15	9	12	28	23
34	Chelsea.	574	97	75	7	8	2	5	17	5	9	23	19
35	Males	395	51	42	4	1	–	4	12	4	5	16	14
36	Females	179	46	33	3	7	2	1	5	1	4	7	5
37	Chicopee.	325	131	104	13	5	6	3	13	2	4	8	2
38	Males	180	77	65	4	2	5	1	9	–	–	3	1
39	Females	145	54	39	9	3	1	2	4	2	4	5	1
40	Clinton (town).	176	53	44	6	2	1	–	3	3	4	11	3
41	Males	78	27	23	3	–	1	–	1	1	1	3	2
42	Females	98	26	21	3	2	–	–	2	2	3	8	1
43	Danvers (town).	291	17	12	2	3	–	–	1	1	2	4	9
44	Males	145	11	8	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	1
45	Females	146	6	4	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	8
46	Dedham (town).	113	17	15	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	4
47	Males	55	7	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3
48	Females	58	10	8	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
49	Easthampton (town).	111	45	37	3	1	2	2	5	–	2	1	2
50	Males	51	20	17	–	1	1	1	3	–	1	–	–
51	Females	60	25	20	3	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	2
52	Everett.	347	67	53	6	5	2	1	7	4	11	12	13
53	Males	160	34	26	5	1	1	1	5	3	5	4	5
54	Females	187	33	27	1	4	1	–	2	1	6	8	8

[1] Age at last birthday.

HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: **1921**

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	5	6	8	9	7	8	9	6	18	9	6	4	2	–	–	–
2	1	2	–	4	5	5	3	3	8	6	4	–	2	–	–	–
3	4	4	8	5	2	3	6	3	10	3	2	4	–	–	–	–
4	2	3	–	10	6	6	10	8	10	20	9	9	1	–	–	–
5	1	1	–	7	3	3	5	4	5	10	4	2	–	–	–	–
6	1	2	–	3	3	3	5	4	5	10	5	7	1	–	–	–
7	8	8	11	14	11	19	15	16	18	17	10	14	3	1	–	–
8	5	3	4	4	2	10	6	5	10	5	4	6	1	–	–	–
9	3	5	7	10	9	9	9	11	8	12	6	8	2	1	–	–
10	9	10	19	5	9	14	19	20	18	18	11	10	1	–	1	–
11	3	6	11	2	5	7	6	12	6	7	7	4	1	–	–	–
12	6	4	8	3	4	7	13	8	12	11	4	6	–	–	1	–
13	2	1	4	1	3	7	11	6	6	9	12	2	–	–	–	–
14	1	1	4	–	1	6	4	4	2	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
15	1	–	–	1	2	1	7	2	4	5	8	2	–	–	–	–
16	3	7	7	7	12	13	30	21	30	20	12	13	3	3	–	–
17	1	2	2	4	6	7	14	11	20	12	3	4	2	1	–	–
18	2	5	5	3	6	6	16	10	10	8	9	9	1	2	–	–
19	339	433	477	626	723	735	851	766	737	554	390	216	87	18	7	–
20	170	225	252	342	397	391	419	371	345	249	153	75	28	6	1	–
21	169	208	225	284	326	344	432	395	392	305	237	141	59	12	6	–
22	3	6	3	3	11	4	13	7	11	12	6	7	–	1	–	–
23	1	4	2	2	10	1	11	2	5	5	2	4	–	–	–	–
24	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	5	6	7	4	3	–	1	–	–
25	26	27	28	28	46	40	67	69	65	55	40	18	6	–	–	–
26	13	10	15	12	27	21	30	36	34	28	20	8	1	–	–	–
27	13	17	13	16	19	19	37	33	31	27	20	10	5	–	–	–
28	7	9	13	20	24	39	39	44	50	41	34	20	14	3	–	–
29	–	2	2	6	6	17	18	18	19	12	12	4	4	2	–	–
30	7	7	11	14	18	22	21	26	31	29	22	16	10	1	–	–
31	48	46	59	69	84	105	123	109	108	89	68	35	15	8	–	–
32	24	21	31	34	50	53	65	53	49	33	22	16	6	3	–	–
33	24	25	28	35	34	52	58	56	59	56	46	19	9	5	–	–
34	20	17	20	27	31	33	33	26	45	70	52	24	6	–	–	–
35	13	10	16	18	23	20	24	12	29	61	45	18	4	–	–	–
36	7	7	4	9	8	13	9	14	16	9	7	6	2	–	–	–
37	8	10	8	17	15	19	21	19	17	14	9	7	1	–	–	–
38	5	5	8	8	8	7	15	12	9	5	2	5	1	–	–	–
39	3	5	–	9	7	12	6	7	8	9	7	2	–	–	–	–
40	3	5	9	12	4	8	13	16	12	7	5	2	2	–	1	–
41	1	1	6	6	4	3	5	8	5	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
42	2	4	3	6	–	5	8	8	7	6	3	2	1	–	1	–
43	12	18	11	14	22	25	26	25	28	32	24	15	4	1	–	–
44	5	8	7	6	8	15	16	16	17	15	10	5	1	–	–	–
45	7	10	4	8	14	10	10	9	11	17	14	10	3	1	–	–
46	2	5	3	4	4	6	14	13	7	11	10	8	–	2	–	–
47	2	2	1	2	3	4	8	4	5	4	5	2	–	1	–	–
48	–	3	2	2	1	2	6	9	2	7	5	6	–	1	–	–
49	3	6	3	1	2	9	4	7	5	5	9	–	1	1	–	–
50	2	2	2	1	2	3	1	3	3	3	4	–	–	1	–	–
51	1	4	1	–	–	6	3	4	2	2	5	–	1	–	–	–
52	12	8	13	16	16	26	21	28	29	28	17	10	6	2	1	–
53	2	4	7	6	9	16	5	18	15	14	5	1	2	–	–	–
54	10	4	6	10	7	10	16	10	14	14	12	9	4	2	1	–

Table 3

DEATHS, BY SEX AND AGE,[1] IN MUNICIPALITIES

Line No.	MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.	All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	FALL RIVER.	1,716	601	424	105	29	29	17	37	35	24	33	43
2	Males	888	340	248	53	16	13	10	22	14	14	10	19
3	Females	828	264	176	52	13	16	7	15	21	10	23	24
4	FITCHBURG.	430	127	85	20	12	6	4	8	5	9	10	10
5	Males	212	66	47	9	5	2	3	5	2	5	3	2
6	Females	218	61	38	11	7	4	1	3	3	4	7	8
7	FRAMINGHAM (TOWN).	255	39	27	5	2	2	3	4	4	7	7	4
8	Males	133	26	17	4	–	2	3	3	3	3	5	2
9	Females	122	13	10	1	2	–	–	1	1	4	2	2
10	GARDNER (TOWN).	190	39	29	5	2	3	–	2	4	5	6	8
11	Males	97	24	20	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	3	3
12	Females	93	15	9	3	2	1	–	–	4	3	3	5
13	GLOUCESTER.	302	46	36	2	5	1	3	4	2	8	7	6
14	Males	157	32	25	2	3	–	3	2	2	5	2	4
15	Females	145	14	11	–	2	1	–	2	–	3	5	2
16	GREENFIELD (TOWN).	161	26	21	2	2	1	–	3	2	3	3	–
17	Males	81	16	13	–	2	1	–	3	1	3	2	–
18	Females	80	10	8	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
19	HAVERHILL.	661	115	87	10	9	6	3	14	9	15	10	20
20	Males	329	71	51	7	7	5	1	5	3	5	4	11
21	Females	332	44	36	3	2	1	2	9	6	10	6	9
22	HOLYOKE.	748	193	146	22	13	7	5	20	7	13	15	15
23	Males	368	113	90	10	6	5	2	12	6	8	7	5
24	Females	380	80	56	12	7	2	3	8	1	5	8	10
25	LAWRENCE.	1,077	294	199	45	20	18	12	39	12	17	24	34
26	Males	554	173	127	18	13	9	6	20	8	9	9	18
27	Females	523	121	72	27	7	9	6	19	4	8	15	16
28	LEOMINSTER.	201	43	25	9	5	3	1	6	5	9	4	3
29	Males	105	27	16	6	3	1	1	2	2	5	2	2
30	Females	96	16	9	3	2	2	–	4	3	4	2	1
31	LOWELL.	1,470	392	286	43	24	17	22	54	16	25	32	30
32	Males	727	237	174	26	14	10	13	29	9	12	11	15
33	Females	743	155	112	17	10	7	9	25	7	13	21	15
34	LYNN.	1,114	194	156	15	7	8	8	26	21	18	22	33
35	Males	558	125	104	9	3	4	5	9	13	7	11	14
36	Females	556	69	52	6	4	4	3	17	8	11	11	19
37	MALDEN.	565	95	66	12	4	8	5	16	9	10	14	13
38	Males	275	46	32	6	3	4	1	10	7	4	5	6
39	Females	290	49	34	6	1	4	4	6	2	6	9	7
40	MARLBOROUGH.	173	32	26	2	3	–	1	4	1	3	2	7
41	Males	91	20	17	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	4
42	Females	82	12	9	–	2	–	1	4	–	2	1	3
43	MEDFORD.	367	60	45	12	1	1	1	7	4	7	8	10
44	Males	164	38	29	7	–	1	1	3	2	3	1	1
45	Females	203	22	16	5	1	–	–	4	2	4	7	9
46	MELROSE.	206	26	21	1	2	2	–	1	4	3	6	7
47	Males	86	9	8	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	3	5
48	Females	120	17	13	1	1	2	–	–	1	2	3	2
49	METHUEN (TOWN).	201	41	29	5	2	3	2	2	3	2	1	6
50	Males	87	24	19	3	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	3
51	Females	114	17	10	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	3
52	MILFORD (TOWN).	182	38	33	2	2	1	–	3	1	1	7	3
53	Males	89	22	20	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	2
54	Females	93	16	13	1	1	1	–	3	–	1	4	1

[1] Age at last birthday.

HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1921 — Con.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	36	46	63	74	97	108	121	112	107	80	66	24	5	1	–	–
2	16	22	32	45	48	56	67	48	49	43	32	9	2	–	–	–
3	20	24	31	29	49	52	54	64	58	37	34	15	3	1	–	–
4	14	17	17	22	23	28	31	31	31	16	15	9	4	2	–	1
5	8	11	8	12	13	12	13	17	15	8	8	3	–	–	–	1
6	6	6	9	10	10	16	18	14	16	8	7	6	4	2	–	–
7	8	12	16	10	12	20	14	27	27	20	13	5	6	–	–	–
8	3	4	6	5	7	13	10	14	13	8	5	2	1	–	–	–
9	5	8	10	5	5	7	4	13	14	12	8	3	5	–	–	–
10	8	12	10	11	2	10	16	16	15	13	9	3	1	–	–	–
11	3	7	6	5	2	4	9	8	6	6	6	1	–	–	–	–
12	5	5	4	6	–	6	7	8	9	7	3	2	1	–	–	–
13	6	10	7	11	17	27	31	24	27	29	22	14	2	1	–	–
14	1	5	2	6	9	14	13	14	15	12	10	7	1	–	–	–
15	5	5	5	5	8	13	18	10	12	17	12	7	1	1	–	–
16	–	7	2	4	9	10	17	17	19	11	17	6	5	–	–	–
17	–	3	–	–	3	3	10	8	11	7	8	2	1	–	–	–
18	–	4	2	4	6	7	7	9	8	4	9	4	4	–	–	–
19	16	25	21	41	35	46	45	65	56	60	38	19	9	2	–	–
20	8	12	10	19	22	21	23	35	26	26	19	8	1	–	–	–
21	8	13	11	22	13	25	22	30	30	34	19	11	8	2	–	–
22	33	28	34	42	46	45	55	58	56	39	22	25	2	–	–	–
23	9	10	17	21	21	23	25	28	27	17	10	9	–	–	–	–
24	24	18	17	21	25	22	30	30	29	22	12	16	2	–	–	–
25	37	38	48	64	58	75	81	64	76	53	41	12	7	2	1	–
26	15	18	24	42	36	39	40	26	28	22	17	6	2	2	–	–
27	22	20	24	22	22	36	41	38	48	31	24	6	5	–	1	–
28	3	5	11	7	9	10	19	13	20	12	15	7	–	–	–	–
29	–	2	4	2	5	6	11	10	12	6	6	1	–	–	–	–
30	3	3	7	5	4	4	8	3	8	6	9	6	–	–	–	–
31	41	45	66	69	94	89	110	126	108	89	50	28	6	–	–	–
32	17	14	34	31	51	44	51	52	50	39	20	8	3	–	–	–
33	24	31	32	38	43	45	59	74	58	50	30	20	3	–	–	–
34	33	40	46	49	73	83	86	102	108	80	54	35	10	1	–	–
35	15	19	23	22	43	44	49	50	45	32	20	15	2	–	–	–
36	18	21	23	27	30	39	37	52	63	48	34	20	8	1	–	–
37	19	11	23	24	31	38	54	50	50	44	29	27	6	2	–	–
38	13	7	9	12	19	23	25	28	18	15	13	11	2	1	–	–
39	6	4	14	12	12	15	28	22	32	29	16	16	4	1	–	–
40	6	6	5	5	7	10	17	12	18	23	10	4	1	–	–	–
41	2	3	2	3	4	3	9	5	11	11	7	4	–	–	–	–
42	4	3	3	2	3	7	8	7	7	12	3	–	1	–	–	–
43	9	14	7	12	13	18	27	45	38	35	23	21	8	1	–	–
44	5	6	3	6	5	6	12	19	20	16	7	8	3	–	–	–
45	4	8	4	6	8	12	15	26	18	19	16	13	5	1	–	–
46	3	9	6	6	10	15	14	18	24	22	18	11	2	1	–	–
47	1	3	2	4	4	5	7	5	13	6	8	5	1	–	–	–
48	2	6	4	2	6	10	7	13	11	16	10	6	1	1	–	–
49	6	7	7	15	12	10	14	23	14	18	13	7	–	–	–	–
50	1	4	5	5	7	2	4	11	6	6	5	2	–	–	–	–
51	5	3	2	10	5	8	10	12	8	12	8	5	–	–	–	–
52	4	5	9	6	15	15	10	16	15	17	7	6	4	–	–	–
53	–	4	6	3	9	9	3	6	8	6	3	3	1	–	–	–
54	4	1	3	3	6	6	7	10	7	11	4	3	3	–	–	–

Table 3

DEATHS, BY SEX AND AGE,[1] IN MUNICIPALITIES

Line No.	MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.	All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	NATICK (TOWN).	142	17	16	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	3
2	Males	63	9	8	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2
3	Females	79	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
4	NEW BEDFORD.	1,383	469	347	69	24	17	12	37	25	24	47	41
5	Males	677	263	188	41	13	11	10	19	10	10	24	22
6	Females	706	206	159	28	11	6	2	18	15	14	23	19
7	NEWBURYPORT.	214	33	23	5	–	2	3	10	3	2	–	3
8	Males	106	20	16	3	–	1	–	5	2	2	–	1
9	Females	108	13	7	2	–	1	3	5	1	–	–	2
10	NEWTON.	465	61	43	4	5	3	6	11	6	9	7	14
11	Males	216	34	27	1	2	1	3	9	4	5	1	7
12	Females	249	27	16	3	3	2	3	2	2	4	6	7
13	NORTH ADAMS.	270	45	36	4	1	1	3	7	7	8	8	10
14	Males	125	22	18	2	1	–	1	3	1	3	3	8
15	Females	145	23	18	2	–	1	2	4	6	5	5	2
16	NORTHAMPTON.	420	49	35	5	4	2	3	13	6	8	13	11
17	Males	217	34	23	4	3	1	3	9	5	6	6	7
18	Females	203	15	12	1	1	1	–	4	1	2	7	4
19	NORTHBRIDGE (TOWN).	87	25	19	3	1	–	2	2	–	2	1	2
20	Males	44	14	10	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1
21	Females	43	11	9	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1
22	NORWOOD (TOWN).	128	36	25	5	5	–	1	5	2	4	2	5
23	Males	75	21	17	1	3	–	–	4	1	4	2	2
24	Females	53	15	8	4	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	3
25	PEABODY.	195	46	35	6	2	2	1	7	2	2	7	7
26	Males	95	25	19	4	1	–	1	3	–	2	2	2
27	Females	100	21	16	2	1	2	–	4	2	–	5	5
28	PITTSFIELD.	559	110	79	13	7	8	3	15	11	11	12	26
29	Males	299	71	51	9	4	5	2	7	6	5	7	12
30	Females	260	39	28	4	3	3	1	8	5	6	5	14
31	PLYMOUTH (TOWN).	168	35	24	4	–	4	3	4	6	2	2	4
32	Males	76	17	12	3	–	1	1	3	4	–	1	2
33	Females	92	18	12	1	–	3	2	1	2	2	1	2
34	QUINCY.	415	78	55	12	6	3	2	7	5	10	8	10
35	Males	217	45	34	6	4	–	1	3	3	4	3	8
36	Females	198	33	21	6	2	3	1	4	2	6	5	2
37	REVERE.	187	51	37	9	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	5
38	Males	86	22	15	3	3	1	–	2	1	1	3	3
39	Females	101	29	22	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
40	SALEM.	542	106	83	9	8	5	1	13	6	9	8	12
41	Males	278	56	46	2	5	3	–	10	3	4	3	3
42	Females	264	50	37	7	3	2	1	3	3	5	5	9
43	SAUGUS (TOWN).	105	21	17	3	1	–	–	4	1	2	1	2
44	Males	46	6	6	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–
45	Females	59	15	11	3	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	2
46	SOMERVILLE.	986	170	134	17	7	6	6	27	19	26	26	25
47	Males	465	103	88	6	4	3	2	14	10	17	11	13
48	Females	521	67	46	11	3	3	4	13	9	9	15	12
49	SOUTHBRIDGE (TOWN).	132	34	24	7	2	1	–	3	1	7	2	3
50	Males	67	20	15	2	2	1	–	2	1	5	–	2
51	Females	65	14	9	5	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1
52	SPRINGFIELD.	1,541	331	244	35	18	21	13	40	25	30	31	59
53	Males	764	179	136	16	10	9	8	28	13	9	12	32
54	Females	777	152	108	19	8	12	5	12	12	21	19	27

[1] Age at last birthday.

HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: **1921** — Con.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	5	3	4	6	4	11	13	17	18	13	14	6	3	–	–	–
2	3	1	1	2	2	5	7	6	8	5	7	1	1	–	–	–
3	2	2	3	4	2	6	6	11	10	8	7	5	2	–	–	–
4	46	51	49	47	62	78	84	83	91	75	34	29	8	2	1	–
5	16	28	22	28	33	40	34	35	35	28	15	11	3	1	–	–
6	30	23	27	19	29	38	50	48	56	47	19	18	5	1	1	–
7	5	7	9	7	14	14	18	16	19	19	10	21	2	2	–	–
8	3	2	3	3	6	8	11	6	14	7	4	8	–	1	–	–
9	2	5	6	4	8	6	7	10	5	12	6	13	2	1	–	–
10	14	16	16	22	21	31	35	45	52	38	40	15	8	3	1	–
11	9	9	11	11	11	10	15	18	16	13	22	6	4	1	–	–
12	5	7	5	11	10	21	20	27	36	25	18	9	4	2	1	–
13	13	5	8	11	15	20	22	30	30	13	11	4	2	1	–	–
14	6	2	2	4	8	8	15	11	13	8	4	4	–	–	–	–
15	7	3	6	7	7	12	7	19	17	5	7	–	2	1	–	–
16	18	12	18	19	29	35	31	32	40	28	32	15	8	3	–	–
17	8	5	10	6	16	16	18	20	18	10	13	6	3	1	–	–
18	10	7	8	13	13	19	13	12	22	18	19	9	5	2	–	–
19	1	3	1	3	4	5	10	8	9	6	2	1	1	–	–	1
20	1	1	–	2	3	4	3	4	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
21	–	2	1	1	1	1	7	4	4	3	2	1	1	–	–	–
22	5	2	4	4	12	9	11	12	3	4	5	2	–	1	–	–
23	3	–	3	3	7	6	6	4	3	3	1	1	–	1	–	–
24	2	2	1	1	5	3	5	8	–	1	4	1	–	–	–	–
25	4	9	7	8	10	13	19	11	10	16	8	8	1	–	–	–
26	2	6	2	4	6	6	10	6	5	9	3	2	–	–	–	–
27	2	3	5	4	4	7	9	5	5	7	5	6	1	–	–	–
28	16	21	21	30	37	32	43	44	48	37	27	12	4	1	1	–
29	9	10	10	16	20	16	18	25	26	18	15	5	2	1	–	–
30	7	11	11	14	17	16	25	19	22	19	12	7	2	–	1	–
31	4	4	5	4	12	12	13	12	13	14	9	5	7	1	–	–
32	–	4	2	–	8	4	5	6	6	6	6	–	2	–	–	–
33	4	–	3	4	4	8	8	6	7	8	3	5	5	1	–	–
34	10	17	18	25	18	30	35	39	29	26	29	19	2	–	–	–
35	4	9	9	14	14	20	18	17	14	9	14	8	1	–	–	–
36	6	8	9	11	4	10	17	22	15	17	15	11	1	–	–	–
37	1	5	3	11	8	22	18	17	11	13	10	3	2	–	–	–
38	–	4	1	7	3	8	7	11	5	3	3	2	–	–	–	–
39	1	1	2	4	5	14	11	6	6	10	7	1	2	–	–	–
40	11	27	29	27	25	30	50	46	45	40	36	17	3	1	–	1
41	5	13	14	21	11	13	34	18	22	19	22	6	–	–	–	1
42	6	14	15	6	14	17	16	28	23	21	14	11	3	1	–	–
43	1	3	–	4	4	2	8	6	12	10	17	5	2	–	–	–
44	1	1	–	3	1	1	4	5	7	6	6	–	1	–	–	–
45	–	2	–	1	3	1	4	1	5	4	11	5	1	–	–	–
46	19	27	33	45	52	55	74	97	99	91	59	30	8	3	1	–
47	7	13	15	24	18	28	32	41	41	36	25	14	2	–	1	–
48	12	14	18	21	34	27	42	56	58	55	34	16	6	3	–	–
49	3	5	6	5	6	6	6	10	10	9	11	3	2	–	–	–
50	2	3	2	1	1	3	4	4	6	6	4	1	–	–	–	–
51	1	2	4	4	5	3	2	6	4	3	7	2	2	–	–	–
52	60	45	78	82	94	84	107	126	122	103	81	29	11	3	–	–
53	28	24	39	48	50	43	50	65	62	41	31	6	3	1	–	–
54	32	21	39	34	44	41	57	61	60	62	50	23	8	2	–	–

Table 3

DEATHS, BY SEX AND AGE,[1] IN MUNICIPALITIES

Line No.	MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.	All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	TAUNTON.	638	115	89	14	3	4	5	14	8	14	15	18
2	Males	321	60	45	6	3	3	3	8	4	10	5	11
3	Females	317	55	44	8	–	1	2	6	4	4	10	7
4	WAKEFIELD (TOWN).	129	18	12	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2
5	Males	64	5	3	–	2	–	–	2	2	1	1	1
6	Females	65	13	9	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
7	WALTHAM.	408	70	52	8	3	4	3	18	8	6	12	12
8	Males	201	46	37	5	1	2	1	14	6	4	6	6
9	Females	207	24	15	3	2	2	2	4	2	2	6	6
10	WATERTOWN (TOWN).	176	26	17	3	1	4	1	8	1	2	5	5
11	Males	75	14	11	–	–	2	1	3	–	1	1	–
12	Females	101	12	6	3	1	2	–	5	1	1	4	5
13	WEBSTER (TOWN).	132	30	22	2	4	1	1	2	2	–	2	4
14	Males	66	14	11	1	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	1
15	Females	66	16	11	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	3
16	W. SPRINGFIELD (TOWN).	117	24	14	7	1	1	1	4	–	–	1	–
17	Males	57	14	9	4	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–
18	Females	60	10	5	3	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
19	WESTFIELD.	228	35	27	2	3	3	–	4	9	8	9	4
20	Males	118	18	14	2	2	–	–	3	4	4	4	2
21	Females	110	17	13	–	1	3	–	1	5	4	5	2
22	WEYMOUTH (TOWN).	130	18	13	2	1	1	1	3	–	2	–	–
23	Males	60	11	8	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
24	Females	70	7	5	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	–
25	WINCHESTER (TOWN).	116	14	12	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	4	4
26	Males	58	10	8	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	3
27	Females	58	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
28	WINTHROP (TOWN).	146	21	16	1	–	3	1	–	1	1	3	5
29	Males	63	12	10	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	2
30	Females	83	9	6	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3
31	WOBURN.	167	36	26	4	1	2	3	2	2	3	8	4
32	Males	84	20	15	2	–	1	2	1	1	2	4	1
33	Females	83	16	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3
34	WORCESTER.	2,386	502	371	58	32	21	20	64	24	50	62	75
35	Males	1,244	287	211	31	23	13	9	34	15	29	29	33
36	Females	1,142	215	160	27	9	8	11	30	9	21	33	42

[1] Age at last birthday.

HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1921 — Con.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	20	26	34	28	36	45	46	53	58	43	43	12	7	3	–	–
2	10	13	16	18	18	22	27	22	29	24	17	4	3	–	–	–
3	10	13	18	10	18	23	19	31	29	19	26	8	4	3	–	–
4	5	5	2	3	6	7	7	17	16	11	9	10	5	–	–	–
5	3	1	1	2	3	4	5	10	8	7	3	2	3	–	–	–
6	2	4	1	1	3	3	2	7	8	4	6	8	2	–	–	–
7	12	8	13	15	20	23	34	39	37	33	22	16	8	2	–	–
8	6	4	3	8	10	12	13	16	15	13	9	8	1	1	–	–
9	6	4	10	7	10	11	21	23	22	20	13	8	7	1	–	–
10	5	5	4	14	8	6	12	19	15	20	13	7	–	1	–	–
11	2	3	1	8	4	3	7	5	9	7	6	–	–	1	–	–
12	3	2	3	6	4	3	5	14	6	13	7	7	–	–	–	–
13	2	4	5	4	4	9	11	14	16	11	6	4	2	–	–	–
14	1	1	2	2	–	6	6	5	12	5	3	2	1	–	–	–
15	1	3	3	2	4	3	5	9	4	6	3	2	1	–	–	–
16	3	4	4	11	5	7	8	17	7	8	7	6	1	–	–	–
17	1	1	2	5	–	4	5	6	6	4	3	2	1	–	–	–
18	2	3	2	6	5	3	3	11	1	4	4	4	–	–	–	–
19	9	9	15	5	9	21	18	18	15	19	8	10	3	–	–	–
20	5	6	8	5	3	11	12	9	13	8	2	1	–	–	–	–
21	4	3	7	–	6	10	6	9	2	11	6	9	3	–	–	–
22	1	4	–	5	17	3	10	9	14	14	9	14	5	2	–	–
23	1	2	–	1	6	2	4	7	6	9	5	4	–	1	–	–
24	–	2	–	4	11	1	6	2	8	5	4	10	5	1	–	–
25	2	3	7	4	7	10	12	12	10	10	4	6	3	1	–	–
26	–	1	1	4	5	4	5	9	4	3	1	2	1	–	–	–
27	2	2	6	–	2	6	7	3	6	7	3	4	2	1	–	–
28	3	4	6	6	9	8	15	14	14	17	12	7	–	–	–	–
29	2	1	2	3	4	6	4	2	6	6	7	2	–	–	–	–
30	1	3	4	3	5	2	11	12	8	11	5	5	–	–	–	–
31	5	7	6	10	12	5	12	15	11	13	11	3	1	1	–	–
32	–	3	5	7	7	3	6	7	4	6	5	2	–	–	–	–
33	5	4	1	3	5	2	6	8	7	7	6	1	1	1	–	–
34	89	90	127	111	143	152	155	191	214	155	100	51	28	3	–	–
35	42	48	66	55	80	79	92	104	105	71	45	22	8	–	–	–
36	47	42	61	56	63	73	63	87	109	84	55	29	20	3	–	–

Table 4

Years.	Population, Deaths,[1] and Death Rates, per 1,000 Population: 1900 to 1921.		
	Population.	Deaths.	Death rates.
1900	2,805,346	51,156	18.2
1901	2,849,047	48,275	16.9
1902	2,889,386	47,491	16.4
1903	2,929,725	49,054	16.7
1904	2,970,064	48,482	16.3
1905	3,015,872	50,486	16.7
1906	3,089,029	50,624	16.4
1907	3,162,186	54,234	17.2
1908	3,235,343	51,788	16.0
1909	3,308,500	51,236	15.5
1910	3,380,151	54,407	16.1
1911	3,446,079	53,062	15.4
1912	3,512,007	52,400	14.9
1913	3,577,935	53,402	14.9
1914	3,643,863	52,978	14.5
1915	3,693,310	53,131	14.4
1916	3,775,720	56,366	14.9
1917	3,841,648	56,628	14.7
1918	3,907,576	78,842	20.2
1919	3,835,614	52,345	13.6
1920	3,852,356	53,632	13.9
1921	3,885,836	47,780	12.3

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 5

Years.	Mortality[1] of Males and Females: 1900 to 1921.					
	Deaths.		Deaths of males to 1,000 deaths of females.	Death rates[2] per 1,000 population.		
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Excess of male rate.
1900	*25,934*	*25,222*	*1,028*	*18.9*	*17.5*	*1.4*
1901	24,858	23,417	1,061	–	–	–
1902	24,199	23,292	1,039	–	–	–
1903	25,157	23,897	1,050	–	–	–
1904	24,726	23,756	1,040	–	–	–
1905	*25,996*	*24,490*	*1,061*	*17.8*	*15.9*	*1.9*
1906	26,190	24,434	1,072	–	–	–
1907	28,023	26,211	1,069	–	–	–
1908	26,772	25,016	1,070	–	–	–
1909	26,320	24,916	1,056	–	–	–
1910	*28,259*	*26,148*	*1,081*	*17.1*	*15.3*	*1.8*
1911	27,526	25,536	1,078	–	–	–
1912	27,027	25,373	1,065	–	–	–
1913	28,039	25,363	1,106	–	–	–
1914	27,569	25,409	1,085	–	–	–
1915	*27,335*	*25,792*	*1,060*	*15.1*	*13.7*	*1.4*
1916	29,536	26,823	1,101	–	–	–
1917	29,622	27,005	1,097	–	–	–
1918	41,670	37,163	1,121	–	–	–
1919	26,407	25,930	1,018	–	–	–
1920	*26,625*	*27,004*	*986*	*14.1*	*13.8*	*.3*
1921	23,944	23,836	1,005	12.6	12.0	.6

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] Rates are calculated on census population except for the year 1921, for which the estimated population is used.

Table 6

Age Periods.	Deaths[1] at Specified Ages: Census Years 1900 to 1920.[2]				
	1920.	1915.	1910.	1905.	1900.
All Ages.	**53,632**	**53,131**	**54,407**	**50,486**	**51,156**
Under 5 years	11,739	12,891	15,433	14,055	16,310
Under 1 year	8,382	9,490	11,499	10,519	11,500
5 to 9 years	1,129	1,026	1,091	1,017	1,347
10 to 14 years	689	648	678	734	673
15 to 19 years	957	984	1,002	1,050	1,146
20 to 29 years	3,282	3,234	3,329	3,562	3,904
30 to 39 years	3,916	3,823	4,102	4,149	4,034
40 to 49 years	4,554	4,825	4,615	4,139	3,896
50 to 59 years	6,154	6,058	5,501	5,174	4,692
60 to 69 years	7,784	7,323	7,168	6,346	5,687
70 to 79 years	8,049	7,613	6,977	6,106	5,608
80 years and over	5,370	4,667	4,471	4,101	3,837
Age unknown	9	39	40	53	22
	Death Rates per 1,000 Population at Specified Ages.				
All Ages.	**13.9**	**14.4**	**16.2**	**16.8**	**18.2**
Under 5 years	30.4	35.5	46.9	53.6	57.8
Under 1 year	111.9	126.1	162.6	208.0	190.1
5 to 9 years	3.1	3.1	3.7	3.7	5.3
10 to 14 years	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.8	2.9
15 to 19 years	3.2	3.1	3.4	4.0	4.8
20 to 29 years	–	4.6	5.2	6.3	7.0
30 to 39 years	–	6.5	7.4	8.2	8.8
40 to 49 years	–	10.3	11.0	11.2	12.0
50 to 59 years	–	19.1	19.9	21.4	21.3
60 to 69 years	–	40.5	43.1	41.1	41.0
70 to 79 years	–	87.1	79.2	83.2	85.8
80 years and over	–	177.5	191.3	179.6	197.8

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] Age periods from 15 to 19 for 1920 census not available when this table was prepared.

Table 7

Years.	Per Cent of Deaths[1] at Specified Ages — Both Sexes.			
	Under 1 year.	Under 5 years.	20 to 29 years.	All others.
1900	22.5	31.9	7.6	60.5
1901	20.6	28.9	7.8	63.3
1902	21.2	30.0	7.6	62.3
1903	20.9	29.2	7.1	63.7
1904	20.6	27.4	7.4	65.2
1905	20.8	27.8	7.1	65.1
1906	21.9	29.7	6.5	63.8
1907	20.8	27.5	6.6	66.0
1908	22.4	28.3	6.3	65.4
1909	20.9	27.9	6.1	66.0
1910	21.1	28.4	6.1	65.5
1911	19.9	26.4	6.1	67.5
1912	20.0	26.3	6.0	67.6
1913	18.9	25.8	6.0	68.2
1914	18.7	24.6	6.0	69.4
1915	17.9	24.3	6.1	69.7
1916	16.6	23.2	5.8	71.0
1917	16.5	22.5	5.9	71.6
1918	13.7	21.0	13.7	65.3
1919	14.8	20.7	7.3	72.0
1920	15.6	21.9	6.1	72.0
1921	14.7	19.7	5.3	75.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 8

Age Periods.	Male Deaths per 1,000 Female Deaths at Specified Ages.				Age Periods.	Male Deaths per 1,000 Female Deaths at Specified Ages.			
	1921.	1920.	1919.	1918.		1921.	1920.	1919.	1918.
All Ages.	**1,005**	**986**	**1,018**	**1,121**	40 to 44 years	1,027	1,054	1,109	1,323
Under 1 year	1,383	1,343	1,303	1,303	45 to 49 years	1,137	1,106	1,149	1,302
1 year	1,070	1,131	1,123	1,101	50 to 54 years	1,175	1,052	1,126	1,154
2 years	1,186	1,111	1,239	975	55 to 59 years	1,054	1,032	1,175	1,206
3 years	1,201	1,165	1,265	1,138	60 to 64 years	1,022	1,042	1,017	1,159
4 years	1,219	1,027	1,039	1,093	65 to 69 years	951	979	1,005	1,043
5 to 9 years	1,213	1,167	1,227	1,132	70 to 74 years	922	912	923	954
10 to 14 years	1,222	1,167	1,173	914	75 to 79 years	802	812	805	851
15 to 19 years	945	937	1,137	1,090	80 to 84 years	770	680	675	760
20 to 24 years	830	781	794	1,085	85 to 89 years	616	599	643	640
25 to 29 years	952	866	888	1,105	90 to 94 years	462	514	537	523
30 to 34 years	874	867	1,006	1,321	95 to 99 years	469	614	457	453
35 to 39 years	995	1,004	1,122	1,358	100 years and over	333	231	312	500

Table 9 DEATHS[1] OF MALES AND FEMALES AT SPECIFIED AGES: **1912** TO **1921.**

AGE PERIODS AND YEARS.	BOTH SEXES.		MALES.		FEMALES.		Female deaths per 1,000 male deaths.
	Number.	Per Cent distribution.	Number.	Per Cent distribution.	Number.	Per Cent distribution.	
ALL AGES.							
1912	52,400	100.0	27,027	100.0	25,373	100.0	939
1913	53,402	100.0	28,039	100.0	25,363	100.0	905
1914	52,978	100.0	27,569	100.0	25,409	100.0	922
1915	53,131[2]	100.0	27,335	100.0	25,792	100.0	943
1916	56,366[3]	100.0	29,536	100.0	26,823	100.0	908
1917	56,628[4]	100.0	29,622	100.0	27,005	100.0	912
1918	78,842[5]	100.0	41,670	100.0	37,163	100.0	892
1919	52,345[6]	100.0	26,407	100.0	25,930	100.0	982
1920	53,632[7]	100.0	26,625	100.0	27,004	100.0	1,014
1921	47,780	100.0	23,944	100.0	23,836	100.0	995
UNDER 1 YEAR.							
1912	10,472	20.0	5,855	21.7	4,617	18.2	788
1913	10,086	18.9	5,786	20.6	4,300	17.0	743
1914	9,894	18.7	5,580	20.2	4,314	16.9	773
1915	9,490[7]	17.9	5,334	19.5	4,153	16.1	779
1916	9,334	16.6	5,303	18.0	4,031	15.0	760
1917	9,325	16.5	5,326	18.0	3,999	14.8	751
1918	10,820[8]	13.7	6,120	14.7	4,698	12.6	768
1919	7,769[9]	14.8	4,395	16.6	3,373	13.0	767
1920	8,382	15.6	4,804	18.0	3,578	13.2	745
1921	7,005	14.7	4,066	17.0	2,939	12.3	723
UNDER 5 YEARS.							
1912	13,805	26.3	7,611	28.2	6,194	24.4	813
1913	13,773	25.8	7,720	27.5	6,053	23.9	784
1914	13,025	24.6	7,213	26.2	5,812	22.9	806
1915	12,891[7]	24.3	7,096	26.0	5,792	22.5	816
1916	13,099	23.2	7,300	24.7	5,799	21.6	794
1917	12,728	22.5	7,157	24.2	5,571	20.6	778
1918	16,548[8]	21.0	9,089	21.8	7,457	20.0	820
1919	10,813[9]	20.7	6,031	22.8	4,781	18.4	793
1920	11,739	21.9	6,577	24.7	5,162	19.1	785
1921	9,432	19.7	5,356	22.4	4,076	17.1	761
20 TO 29 YEARS.							
1912	3,157	6.0	1,615	6.0	1,542	6.1	955
1913	3,211	6.0	1,711	6.1	1,500	5.9	876
1914	3,169	6.0	1,660	6.0	1,509	5.9	909
1915	3,234	6.1	1,685	6.2	1,549	6.0	919
1916	3,265	5.8	1,734	5.9	1,531	5.7	883
1917	3,347	5.9	1,760	5.9	1,587	5.9	902
1918	10,816	13.7	5,657	13.6	5,159	13.9	912
1919	3,797	7.3	1,741	6.6	2,056	8.0	1,181
1920	3,282	6.1	1,487	5.6	1,795	6.7	1,207
1921	2,523	5.3	1,192	5.0	1,331	5.6	1,117
ALL OTHER AGES.							
1912	35,438	67.6	17,801	65.9	17,637	69.5	991
1913	36,418	68.2	18,608	66.4	17,810	70.2	957
1914	36,784	69.4	18,696	67.8	18,088	71.2	967
1915	37,006[9]	69.7	18,554	67.9	18,451	71.6	994
1916	40,002[3]	71.0	20,502	69.4	19,493	72.7	951
1917	40,553[4]	71.6	20,705	69.9	19,847	73.5	959
1918	51,478[3]	65.3	26,924	64.6	24,547	66.1	912
1919	37,735[10]	72.0	18,635	70.6	19,093	73.6	1,024
1920	38,611[11]	72.0	18,561	69.7	20,047	74.2	1,080
1921	35,825	75.0	17,396	72.6	18,429	77.3	1,059

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Includes 4 deaths, sex not reported.
[3] Includes 7 deaths, sex and age not reported.
[4] Includes 1 death, sex and age not reported.
[5] Includes 9 deaths, sex not reported.
[6] Includes 8 deaths, sex not reported.
[7] Includes 3 deaths, sex not reported.
[8] Includes 2 deaths, sex not reported.
[9] Includes 1 death, sex not reported.
[10] Includes 7 deaths, sex not reported.
[11] Includes 9 deaths, age not reported.

Table 10 — Deaths of Persons 100 Years of Age and Over: **1921.**

Age at Death.		Sex.	Place of death.	Place of birth.	Marital condition.	Date of death.	Name (and maiden name of married and widowed women).
Yrs.	Mos.						
107	–	F.	Boston	Russia	Widowed	Nov. 1	Hinda Katz, m. n. Miller.
106	–	M.	Boston	Russia	Married	Jan. 4	Harry Brezansky.
105	7	F.	Pittsfield	Gt. Barrington	Widowed	Nov.13	Sarah E. Ferris, m. n. Elder.
104	9	F.	Southborough	Framingham	Widowed	Oct. 10	Nancy Fay, m. n. Winch.
103	–	F.	Clinton	Ireland	Widowed	Feb. 4	Ann Hunt, m. n not given.
103	–	F.	Lawrence	Ireland	Widowed	July 27	Mary Regan, m. n. Collins.
103	–	F.	Boston	Bangor, Me.	Single	Oct. 23	Annie Stone.
101	5	F.	Everett	Royalston, Vt.	Widowed	Aug. 3	Hannah Pettingill, m. n. Hoyt.
101	5	F.	Hubbardston	Prince Edward Is.	Widowed	May 20	Janet Reid, m. n. Stewart.
101	–	M.	Northfield	Bernardston	Widowed	Oct. 18	Reuben Park.
101	–	M.	Wayland	England	Widowed	Dec. 14	Cornelius Randolph.
100	7	F.	New Bedford	Little Compton, R. I.	Widowed	Oct. 23	Esther C. Walker, m. n. Brown.
100	1	F.	Attleboro	Whiting, Vt.	Widowed	July 28	Zelia C. Newcomb, m. n. Gibson.
100	1	F.	Newton	Clementsport, N. S.	Widowed	Dec. 4	Sarah Ann Burns, m. n. Jones.
100	–	F.	Boston	Boston	Widowed	June 22	Elizabeth Starkey, m. n. Keyes.
100	–	F.	Boston	Marshfield	Widowed	Dec. 12	Judith W. Smith, m. n. McLauthlin.
100	–	F.	Boston	Ireland	Widowed	June 6	Bridget Scannell, m. n. Mahan.
100	–	F.	Boston	Russia	Widowed	Mar. 2	Jennie Gertrude Miller, m. n. Lifshitz.
100	–	M.	Somerville	Arichat, N. S.	Widowed	Nov.11	Desere Landry.

Table 11 DEATHS OF PERSONS 100 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: **1900** TO **1921.**

YEARS.	Total.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			MARITAL CONDITION.				Age of oldest decedent.
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.	
1900 . .	19	4	15	10	9	–	–	2	17	–	110
1901 . .	9	2	7	5	4	–	–	–	9	–	106
1902 . .	20	7	13	10	10	–	1	1	18	–	111
1903 . .	19	6	13	10	9	–	1	–	18	–	105
1904 . .	24	6	18	15	9	–	4	1	19	–	105
1905 . .	16	6	10	5	11	–	1	2	13	–	110
1906 . .	21	7	14	11	10	–	3	–	18	–	107
1907 . .	23	6	17	11	12	–	–	1	22	–	112
1908 . .	22	8	14	10	12	–	2	–	20	–	106
1909 . .	13	2	11	5	7	1	1	1	11	–	108
1910 . .	23	9	14	12	11	–	3	2	18	–	106
1911 . .	17	8	9	8	9	–	1	2	14	–	108
1912 . .	21	6	15	12	9	–	–	–	21	–	112
1913 . .	18	4	14	10	8	–	2	–	16	–	104
1914 . .	20	4	16	7	13	–	–	–	20	–	113
1915 . .	25	10	15	15	10	–	–	3	22	–	105
1916 . .	21	9	12	10	11	–	–	1	20	–	111
1917 . .	29	10	19	15	14	–	4	2	23	–	108
1918 . .	21	7	14	9	12	–	3	–	18	–	112
1919 . .	21	5	16	11	10	–	3	3	15	–	113
1920 . .	16	3	13	8	8	–	–	1	15	–	104
1921 . .	19	4	15	9	10	–	1	1	17	–	107

Table 12 — Deaths by Sex, Age, and Marital Condition: 1921.

Age at Death.	Both sexes.	Males.						Females.					
		Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
The State.													
15 Years and Over.	**36,596**	**17,626**	**3,612**	**9,915**	**3,811**	**190**	**98**	**18,970**	**3,565**	**7,661**	**7,567**	**161**	**16**
15 to 19 years .	842	409	401	8	–	–	–	433	390	43	–	–	–
20 to 29 years .	2,523	1,192	793	378	12	4	5	1,331	523	788	15	4	1
30 to 39 years .	3,117	1,508	518	921	38	17	14	1,609	304	1,215	67	22	1
40 to 49 years .	4,200	2,186	519	1,481	132	38	16	2,014	390	1,387	209	27	1
50 to 59 years .	5,885	3,095	533	2,145	342	48	27	2,790	462	1,604	688	33	3
60 to 69 years .	7,698	3,819	470	2,463	824	42	20	3,879	604	1,524	1,709	36	6
70 to 79 years .	7,516	3,485	272	1,863	1,308	31	11	4,031	543	890	2,569	26	3
80 years and over	4,810	1,927	106	656	1,155	10	–	2,883	349	210	2,310	13	1
Unknown age .	5	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston.													
15 Years and Over.	**7,757**	**3,797**	**929**	**2,098**	**691**	**42**	**37**	**3,960**	**900**	**1,550**	**1,461**	**42**	**7**
15 to 19 years .	174	78	75	3	–	–	–	96	84	12	–	–	–
20 to 29 years .	624	295	191	95	4	2	3	329	134	186	7	1	1
30 to 39 years .	772	395	162	212	11	5	5	377	66	285	20	6	–
40 to 49 years .	1,103	594	146	388	42	11	7	509	116	319	70	4	–
50 to 59 years .	1,458	788	147	533	85	10	13	670	125	338	194	10	3
60 to 69 years .	1,617	790	121	480	173	9	7	827	170	249	394	11	3
70 to 79 years .	1,291	594	71	291	226	4	2	697	127	135	428	7	–
80 years and over	718	263	16	96	150	1	–	455	78	26	348	3	–
Unknown age .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 13

DEATHS,[1] IN COUNTIES AND IN CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS, BY MONTHS: **1921.**

COUNTIES AND CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS IN 1920 (Grouped in order of population).	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
The State.	**47,780**	**4,539**	**4,113**	**4,627**	**4,263**	**4,051**	**3,436**	**3,587**	**3,578**	**3,611**	**3,830**	**3,865**	**4,280**
Average daily number of deaths	130.9	146.4	146.9	149.3	142.1	130.7	114.5	115.7	115.4	120.4	123.5	128.8	138.1
COUNTIES.													
Suffolk	11,141	1,040	952	1,075	1,018	947	805	820	842	830	869	924	1,019
Middlesex	9,300	920	830	890	810	860	671	688	678	674	706	736	837
Essex	5,812	562	494	501	534	496	429	438	443	444	465	467	539
Worcester	5,568	538	468	519	535	469	404	431	411	421	445	435	492
Bristol	4,722	453	424	505	402	394	334	359	347	363	382	372	387
Hampden	3,457	319	278	355	278	262	240	267	301	276	293	272	316
Norfolk	2,312	224	205	231	211	177	168	182	152	177	178	192	215
Plymouth	1,973	169	167	197	163	156	153	137	154	169	174	154	180
Berkshire	1,361	125	106	146	113	120	100	89	86	117	130	117	112
Hampshire	906	74	91	100	86	88	58	61	78	55	69	66	80
Franklin	620	63	47	60	60	41	39	58	31	35	68	66	52
Barnstable	453	35	40	38	44	31	24	40	40	35	40	49	37
Dukes	88	10	8	4	4	6	5	9	9	10	5	8	10
Nantucket	67	7	3	6	5	4	6	8	6	5	6	7	4
CITIES OVER 100,000.													
Boston	10,234	944	873	1,004	931	863	739	753	777	766	795	843	946
Worcester	2,386	217	205	250	215	210	169	181	177	159	192	182	229
Springfield	1,541	134	145	165	128	124	106	98	137	112	124	113	155
New Bedford	1,383	134	128	134	125	113	107	100	111	108	106	113	104
Fall River	1,716	177	153	192	145	145	113	137	127	132	136	137	122
Lowell	1,470	169	131	155	118	121	96	115	107	98	116	105	139
Cambridge	1,389	140	134	127	117	135	98	101	99	104	91	111	132
CITIES 50,000 TO 100,000.													
Lynn	1,114	115	104	104	114	93	80	76	83	74	83	87	101
Lawrence	1,077	108	87	74	94	100	71	93	82	84	87	92	105
Somerville	986	111	87	100	77	96	77	73	65	68	86	71	75
Brockton	686	60	59	73	57	54	45	42	52	58	70	58	58
Holyoke	748	73	49	77	61	48	66	63	65	67	49	63	67
Haverhill	661	65	48	72	75	53	48	47	42	57	54	41	59

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Causes of Death.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months: January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	ALL CAUSES.	T	47,780	4,539	4,113	4,627	4,263	4,051	3,436	3,587	3,578	3,611	3,830	3,865	4,280
		M	23,944	2,249	2,047	2,222	2,128	2,041	1,729	1,817	1,866	1,805	1,931	1,937	2,172
		F	23,836	2,290	2,066	2,405	2,135	2,010	1,707	1,770	1,712	1,806	1,899	1,928	2,108
I.	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases.	T	6,025	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3,198	306	295	310	343	288	232	243	253	226	236	236	230
		F	2,827	267	300	319	283	251	185	191	197	198	200	206	230
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever*	T	119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	74	4	2	5	3	4	4	8	14	10	12	3	5
		F	45	2	3	5	2	9	4	2	3	3	6	5	1
1a	Typhoid fever	T	117	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	72	4	2	4	3	4	4	8	14	9	12	3	5
		F	45	2	3	5	2	9	4	2	3	3	6	5	1
1b	Paratyphoid fever	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	Typhus fever*	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Relapsing fever (spirillum obermeieri).	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Malta fever	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Malaria	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
6	Smallpox*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Measles*	T	179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	107	16	20	23	13	12	11	3	4	–	1	–	4
		F	72	11	13	10	10	10	7	3	2	1	–	1	4
8	Scarlet fever*	T	191	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	93	16	9	14	13	6	6	3	3	3	6	9	5
		F	98	10	9	19	12	10	7	4	4	4	10	5	4
9	Whooping cough*	T	201	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	81	8	9	13	13	6	6	6	6	6	2	1	5
		F	120	10	18	17	10	11	5	11	12	12	3	7	4
10	Diphtheria*	T	607	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	320	37	27	35	20	28	20	15	18	21	37	28	34
		F	287	34	37	17	22	19	19	16	17	15	25	36	30
11	Influenza	T	153	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	61	16	6	8	11	7	4	–	–	2	1	2	4
		F	92	13	19	13	10	5	1	2	2	2	2	5	18
11a	With pulmonary complications specified.	T	96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	45	9	5	6	8	7	2	–	–	1	1	2	4
		F	51	6	10	10	5	3	–	–	1	2	2	4	8
11b	Without pulmonary complications specified.	T	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	16	7	1	2	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	41	7	9	3	5	2	1	2	1	–	–	1	10

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

Causes of Death.

Each Cause and Class of Causes, according to the Detailed International and by Age and Sex: **1921.**

Detailed Int. List No.	Age of decedents (years).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
	7,005	1,180	529	394	324	1,080	672	842	2,523	3,117	4,200	5,885	7,698	7,516	4,131	660	19	5
	4,066	610	287	215	178	592	370	409	1,192	1,508	2,186	3,095	3,819	3,485	1,714	209	4	5
	2,939	570	242	179	146	488	302	433	1,331	1,609	2,014	2,790	3,879	4,031	2,417	451	15	–
I.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	265	187	105	90	84	214	75	119	427	495	495	339	222	70	11	–	–	–
	238	196	93	73	68	200	106	203	551	395	287	194	119	68	27	9	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	4	7	8	10	21	11	7	5	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	4	9	9	9	4	4	1	–	–	–	–
1*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	4	7	8	10	20	10	7	5	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	4	9	9	9	4	4	1	–	–	–	–
1*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	34	41	9	6	5	8	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	21	32	6	2	3	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	9	13	14	11	25	5	2	1	1	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
	6	7	14	6	7	37	5	8	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	46	20	7	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	60	47	8	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	22	41	38	44	36	113	17	1	1	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	12	22	30	46	36	103	23	2	4	3	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	5	1	–	1	2	1	2	3	4	8	6	9	7	3	–	–	–
	16	5	2	1	–	1	2	4	4	4	4	8	9	16	12	4	–	–
11*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	4	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	3	6	5	6	4	3	–	–	–
	8	2	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	2	4	7	5	10	5	–	–	–
11*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	3	3	–	–	–	–
	8	3	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	1	4	6	7	4	–	–

Table 14

DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX

Deatiled Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total.	MONTHS — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I.	EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES — Con.														
12	Miliary fever	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Mumps	T	7	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
		M	5	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Asiatic cholera*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Cholera nostras	T	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	1	–
		M	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
16	Dysentery	T	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	18	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	5	5	2	–	3
		F	23	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	6	1	7	1	1
16*a*	Amebic	T	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
		F	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–
16*b*	Bacillary	T	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	1
		F	10	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	4	1	–
16*c*	Unspecified or due to other causes.	T	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	–	2
		F	9	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	2	–	1
17	Plague*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17*a*	Bubonic	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17*b*	Pneumonic	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17*c*	Septicemic	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17*d*	Unspecified	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Yellow fever*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice.	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Leprosy*	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1921 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	5	4	2	2	–	–
16*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
16*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–
16*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	1	1	–	–
17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17*d*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I.	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases — Con.														
21	Erysipelas*	T	147	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	71	9	12	11	13	9	3	4	2	1	1	5	1
		F	76	8	10	8	12	9	2	1	3	4	4	6	9
22	Acute poliomyelitis*	T	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	33	–	1	–	3	1	1	2	9	10	3	2	1
		F	15	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	5	2	1	2	1
23	Lethargic encephalitis	T	81	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	37	9	4	5	–	1	1	2	3	4	3	5	–
		F	44	5	9	9	7	–	1	5	1	2	2	2	1
24	Meningococcus meningitis	T	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	32	1	5	1	3	2	1	5	5	1	5	2	1
		F	17	1	1	2	3	3	–	2	–	3	–	1	1
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases.	T	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	8	–	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
25*a*	Chicken-pox	T	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
25*b*	German measles	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25*c*	Others under this title	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	Glanders	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Anthrax	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Rabies	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Tetanus	T	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	18	–	–	1	–	–	1	4	3	3	2	4	–
		F	10	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	2
30	Mycoses	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
31-37	Tuberculosis (total)	T	3,867	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,054	167	181	176	233	187	168	172	162	148	143	161	156
		F	1,813	163	172	207	183	167	127	134	134	132	127	125	142
31	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.*	T	3,272	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,743	136	158	151	204	163	149	150	125	121	118	138	130
		F	1,529	139	146	174	156	138	106	111	111	110	110	111	117
32	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system.	T	327	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	166	17	17	11	15	12	11	8	21	14	13	14	13
		F	161	12	21	17	19	13	12	14	10	8	11	10	14

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1921** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	27	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	6	5	9	11	9	1	–	–	–
	29	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	6	7	3	7	5	10	5	1	–	–
22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	3	4	1	1	9	4	3	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	7	11	3	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
	1	3	5	2	2	5	4	1	3	4	7	4	2	1	–	–	–	–
24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	5	–	–	2	2	4	5	2	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	3	3	–	–	1	5	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	1	–	–	5	2	1	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31–37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	67	58	26	19	17	37	30	87	385	411	428	274	167	43	5	–	–	–
	49	67	23	13	17	31	63	175	512	357	230	149	85	33	7	2	–	–
31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	11	15	2	2	2	9	16	76	355	383	416	260	152	39	5	–	–	–
	18	18	4	5	5	5	45	161	477	335	211	128	79	31	5	2	–	–
32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	41	32	19	11	11	19	6	1	9	11	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
	28	42	17	6	11	21	11	6	11	2	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I.	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases — Con.														
33	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum.	T	119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	66	5	3	7	3	4	6	6	7	6	8	5	6
		F	53	4	1	8	6	7	1	5	8	2	4	3	4
34	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column.*	T	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	21	3	2	–	1	1	1	6	2	2	1	1	1
		F	16	1	–	1	2	2	3	2	1	3	–	1	–
35	Tuberculosis of the joints*	T	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	10	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
		F	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
36	Tuberculosis of other organs.	T	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	25	2	1	2	6	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
		F	32	6	2	3	–	5	1	1	4	4	2	–	4
36*a*	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue.	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
36*b*	Tuberculosis of the bones (vertebral column excepted).	T	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
		F	8	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
36*c*	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted).	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
36*d*	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system.	T	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	15	2	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
		F	18	4	1	–	–	4	–	–	3	2	2	–	2
36*e*	Tuberculosis of organs other than the above.	T	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Disseminated tuberculosis*.	T	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	23	2	–	4	3	2	–	1	5	2	1	1	2
		F	19	1	2	4	–	1	3	1	–	5	–	–	2
37*a*	Acute	T	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	9	1	–	1	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1
		F	9	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	1
37*b*	Chronic	T	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	14	1	–	3	–	2	–	–	3	2	1	1	1
		F	10	1	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	1
38	Syphilis	T	200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	126	16	11	11	11	20	5	8	12	7	11	8	6
		F	74	6	4	8	5	5	7	2	4	9	10	7	7
39	Soft chancre . . .	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	Gonococcus infection . .	T	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
41	Purulent infection, septicemia.	T	73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	40	6	5	5	3	1	1	5	2	3	4	2	3
		F	33	2	5	2	3	2	2	2	2	6	2	1	4

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1921** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10	8	3	3	2	5	4	2	6	9	2	4	7	1	–	–	–	–
	1	4	2	1	–	3	2	4	15	7	5	6	2	1	–	–	–	–
34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	3	1	–	–	5	3	2	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	1	4	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	8	3	4	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	7	5	8	1	1	2	–	–	–
36*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
36*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
36*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36*d*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	2	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	3	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
36*e*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	2	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
	2	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	4	2	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
37*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	25	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	3	26	25	23	14	4	1	–	–	–
	28	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	20	9	3	2	–	–	–	–
39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	1	–	2	3	2	5	3	4	6	5	6	1	–	–	–	–
	3	3	2	–	–	3	1	2	2	2	5	5	3	1	1	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I.	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases — Con.														
42	Other infectious diseases	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
II.	General Diseases not included above.	T	6,342	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,525	202	213	203	221	223	201	203	224	199	217	190	229
		F	3,817	326	313	323	322	310	278	314	329	320	296	334	352
43–49	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).	T	4,645	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,814	143	142	139	156	159	142	153	168	149	163	138	162
		F	2,831	241	230	243	232	235	199	247	235	240	228	229	272
43	Of the buccal cavity*	T	133	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	116	12	6	8	11	12	7	5	13	14	14	7	7
		F	17	1	2	–	1	2	2	1	2	1	3	–	2
44	Of the stomach and liver	T	1,490	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	742	61	62	58	64	59	64	59	74	57	66	55	63
		F	748	58	72	71	57	57	49	66	60	62	61	67	68
45	Of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum.	T	882	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	328	29	25	37	24	27	19	27	32	26	30	26	26
		F	554	58	48	46	41	38	41	53	46	36	47	40	60
46	Of the female genital organs.	T	636	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	636	51	49	56	59	55	44	51	61	64	44	47	55
47	Of the breast*	T	462	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	462	37	30	40	34	45	36	41	37	45	39	35	43
48	Of the skin*	T	96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	62	5	5	5	2	10	9	3	2	1	5	7	8
		F	34	3	2	3	4	4	2	1	3	2	2	6	2
49	Of other or unspecified organs.	T	946	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	566	36	44	31	55	51	43	59	47	51	48	43	58
		F	380	33	27	27	36	34	25	34	26	30	32	34	42
50	Benign tumors and tumors not returned as malignant (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).	T	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	1
		F	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–
51	Acute rheumatic fever*	T	129	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	59	6	9	7	7	6	3	6	3	1	1	4	6
		F	70	5	10	5	9	4	6	3	5	4	4	9	6
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout.	T	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	22	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	1	1	3
		F	42	6	2	2	3	5	2	2	3	4	4	3	6
53	Scurvy*	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
54	Pellagra*	T	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
		F	11	2	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1
55	Beriberi*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1921** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
II.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	18	12	11	10	2	20	25	29	79	120	292	608	696	465	131	7	–	–
	22	10	10	8	6	22	22	34	62	227	508	903	1,033	690	241	19	–	–
43–49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	3	3	3	–	4	3	4	39	59	187	454	553	379	115	5	–	–
	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	6	22	156	412	701	753	547	204	17	–	–
43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	36	44	19	6	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	4	3	4	–	–	–
44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	8	24	83	210	222	143	45	2	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	23	80	166	227	173	71	4	–	–
45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	7	16	38	70	101	72	18	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	20	68	125	146	144	41	5	–	–
46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	61	132	152	167	92	26	–	–	–
47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	26	77	143	111	66	34	4	–	–
48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	3	10	9	17	16	1	–	–
	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	3	14	5	2	–	–
49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	2	–	2	–	3	2	1	22	18	53	128	177	128	30	–	–	–
	2	1	–	1	1	1	2	5	8	25	51	108	95	55	23	2	–	–
50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	3	1	1	6	6	9	3	5	7	10	2	4	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	9	6	9	7	9	6	9	8	5	1	–	–	–
52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	3	6	5	3	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	6	14	12	2	–	–	–
53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
II.	General Diseases not included above — Con.														
56	Rickets*	T	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	8	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–
		F	6	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
57	Diabetes mellitus*	T	777	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	290	23	23	34	27	29	21	23	19	20	26	20	25
		F	487	46	45	35	42	40	40	40	42	34	32	53	38
58	Anemia, chlorosis	T	348	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	127	9	13	8	13	11	11	7	14	14	13	8	6
		F	221	13	13	20	24	15	16	14	26	25	18	21	16
58*a*	Pernicious anemia	T	316	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	113	9	13	5	11	11	11	5	13	13	9	7	6
		F	203	13	12	19	22	11	16	14	26	20	18	20	12
58*b*	Other anemias and chlorosis.	T	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	14	–	–	3	2	–	–	2	1	1	4	1	–
		F	18	–	1	1	2	4	–	–	–	5	–	1	4
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland.	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	Diseases of the thyroid gland.*	T	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	9	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
		F	40	5	4	6	2	5	3	3	2	1	4	3	2
60*a*	Exophthalmic goiter	T	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
		F	24	4	1	4	1	3	2	2	2	–	2	2	1
60*b*	Other diseases of the thyroid gland.	T	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
		F	16	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	–	1	2	1	1
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands.	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).*	T	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	9	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	–
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	1
64	Diseases of the spleen	T	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	6	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	1
65	Leukemia and Hodgkin's disease.	T	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	54	6	7	2	4	4	9	3	5	4	3	3	4
		F	38	2	4	2	4	1	6	1	6	5	–	3	4
65*a*	Leukemia	T	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	25	4	5	–	1	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	1
		F	22	1	3	2	3	–	2	1	4	2	–	1	3
65*b*	Hodgkin's disease	T	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	29	2	2	2	3	2	6	1	4	2	1	1	3
		F	16	1	1	–	1	1	4	–	2	3	–	2	1

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1921** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	1	1	–	–	7	9	8	15	16	32	65	77	49	8	–	–	–
	–	–	1	2	2	7	9	11	17	20	40	111	169	76	22	–	–	–
58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	5	21	29	35	25	2	–	–	–
	2	2	2	–	1	2	1	–	7	13	25	45	71	40	9	1	–	–
58*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	4	18	27	34	23	2	–	–	–
	1	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	6	12	25	42	68	38	5	–	–	–
58*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	3	3	2	4	1	–	–
59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	10	6	10	3	–	–	–	–
60*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6	4	5	3	–	–	–	–
60*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	4	2	5	–	–	–	–	–
61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	4	8	12	2	13	6	1	1	–	–	–
	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	2	5	6	3	9	3	4	–	–	–	–
65*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	4	4	1	5	3	1	–	–	–	–
	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	4	1	5	2	1	–	–	–	–
65*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	4	8	1	8	3	–	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	2	4	1	3	–	–	–	–

Table 14

DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total.	MONTHS — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
II.	GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE — Con.														
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).*	T	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	87	9	8	6	6	6	5	5	6	2	6	10	18
		F	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	5	3
67	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances.	T	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
67*a*	Chronic lead poisoning	T	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
67*b*	Others under this title	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	Other general diseases	T	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	28	2	6	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	4	4
		F	39	5	3	6	2	2	2	3	5	3	2	4	2
III.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.	T	5,679	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,597	224	223	247	223	242	182	187	200	182	179	246	262
		F	3,082	291	265	299	255	299	220	239	228	217	227	253	289
70	Encephalitis	T	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	25	5	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	–	1	4
		F	28	2	3	1	2	4	3	2	1	2	2	5	1
71	Meningitis (does not include meningitis specified as meningococcic, tuberculous, rheumatic, etc.).	T	199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	106	9	6	13	13	9	7	10	7	2	10	12	8
		F	93	7	7	8	9	9	9	6	9	4	10	10	5
71*a*	Simple meningitis	T	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	65	7	4	9	7	5	4	8	6	2	4	5	4
		F	53	5	4	6	4	4	5	4	5	3	7	4	2
71*b*	Non-epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.	T	81	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	41	2	2	4	6	4	3	2	1	–	6	7	4
		F	40	2	3	2	5	5	4	2	4	1	3	6	3
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia).*	T	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	50	4	4	8	4	3	3	8	2	3	2	4	5
		F	15	1	1	1	2	3	–	2	2	–	1	–	2
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord.	T	198	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	101	11	6	4	8	9	10	9	12	4	7	12	9
		F	97	11	5	10	5	9	4	10	6	10	10	8	9
74	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.*	T	4,262	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,830	152	158	158	154	179	123	120	145	128	136	181	196
		F	2,432	238	217	234	192	236	174	186	179	171	181	201	223
74*a*	Cerebral hemorrhage	T	4,087	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,751	149	152	141	150	166	119	114	143	125	133	171	188
		F	2,336	230	208	222	185	222	166	178	175	167	174	194	215
74*b*	Cerebral thrombosis and embolism.	T	175	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	79	3	6	17	4	13	4	6	2	3	3	10	8
		F	96	8	9	12	7	14	8	8	4	4	7	7	8

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1921**—Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS)—Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	20	26	25	12	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
67*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	4	4	3	–	–	–	1	2	1	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
	12	5	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	3	–	2	–	1	–	–
III.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	122	30	10	15	5	30	34	14	67	116	202	364	611	652	302	23	–	–
	66	41	10	11	7	30	26	22	42	85	229	415	704	863	454	76	1	–
70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	3	2	1	2	1	3	1	–	–	–
	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	3	4	8	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	37	11	3	5	3	10	6	3	8	8	5	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
	18	19	5	4	4	15	8	7	2	6	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
71*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	22	5	2	3	1	7	5	2	4	5	4	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
	16	14	3	–	3	6	2	2	–	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
71*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	15	6	1	2	2	3	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	2	5	2	4	1	9	6	5	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	9	11	17	8	2	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	8	2	–	–	–	–
73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	2	5	8	8	18	28	24	3	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	4	11	14	32	26	3	1	–	–
74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	11	31	98	257	521	592	284	21	–	–
	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	5	12	32	149	339	609	790	420	69	1	–
74*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	7	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	9	29	89	241	502	574	274	21	–	–
	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	4	11	28	143	329	588	760	403	63	1	–
74*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	9	16	19	18	10	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	6	10	21	30	17	6	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
III.	Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense — Con.														
75	Paralysis without specified cause.	T	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	42	3	4	4	8	3	1	3	1	9	1	1	4
		F	79	5	6	10	7	7	10	2	5	5	6	5	11
75a	Hemiplegia	T	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	21	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	–	6	–	1	1
		F	55	3	4	6	5	4	8	1	3	4	4	3	10
75b	Others under this title	T	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	21	1	2	2	6	1	–	1	1	3	1	–	3
		F	24	2	2	4	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	1
76	General paralysis of the insane.*	T	216	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	150	13	11	14	8	13	18	11	16	13	8	11	14
		F	66	4	5	9	6	9	5	4	3	7	5	8	1
77	Other forms of mental alienation.	T	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
		F	23	3	1	2	2	–	2	3	2	2	–	–	6
78	Epilepsy	T	105	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	60	8	4	9	3	5	4	4	4	6	6	3	4
		F	45	4	2	2	1	4	2	4	3	7	3	4	9
79	Convulsions (non-puerperal) (5 years and over).	T	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years of age).	T	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	49	4	7	13	5	2	3	3	–	2	3	4	3
		F	31	–	3	4	5	3	1	2	4	–	2	3	4
81	Chorea*	T	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	4	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	T	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1
		F	7	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2
83	Softening of the brain	T	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
84	Other diseases of the nervous system.	T	167	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	81	8	8	10	3	10	6	7	5	7	2	10	5
		F	86	8	4	7	12	7	4	14	8	6	3	6	7
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa.*	T	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
86	Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process.*	T	153	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	86	7	12	11	10	7	5	7	6	5	4	3	9
		F	67	4	11	10	10	8	5	2	5	2	2	–	8
86a	Diseases of the ear	T	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	67	6	9	9	9	6	5	5	4	4	2	3	5
		F	51	3	6	10	7	7	5	2	3	2	2	–	4
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process.	T	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	19	1	3	2	1	1	–	2	2	1	2	–	4
		F	16	1	5	–	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	4

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1921 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	3	11	13	8	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	23	23	16	5	–	–
75a	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	6	8	2	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	16	17	11	3	–	–
75b	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	5	5	6	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	6	5	2	–	–
76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	29	49	41	18	5	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	14	23	6	4	7	–	–	–
77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	5	2	5	1	2	–	–	–
78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	1	–	2	–	3	6	–	10	14	10	3	5	2	1	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	1	4	2	3	4	7	10	5	4	3	1	–	–	–
79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	37	3	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	24	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
81	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	3	–	–	–
83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
84	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	–	1	1	6	9	3	12	8	16	15	5	1	2	–	–	–
	1	4	4	2	–	4	6	2	5	11	20	10	8	9	–	–	–	–
85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	27	9	1	1	–	5	10	4	8	11	2	4	1	2	1	–	–	–
	16	7	1	3	1	5	6	1	6	5	4	4	4	3	1	–	–	–
86a	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	25	9	1	1	–	2	6	2	6	9	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	–
	14	5	1	2	1	5	3	–	5	3	1	3	4	3	1	–	–	–
86b	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
	2	2	–	1	–	–	3	1	1	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
IV.	Diseases of the Circulatory System.	T	9,607	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4,680	403	380	408	403	403	351	323	327	344	382	460	496
		F	4,927	474	383	501	400	410	381	370	315	362	443	428	460
87	Pericarditis	T	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	30	2	3	6	5	2	3	1	–	4	1	2	1
		F	11	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute).*	T	537	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	260	20	26	22	23	29	19	18	18	19	17	22	27
		F	277	22	18	27	22	26	19	19	14	23	22	32	33
89	Angina pectoris*	T	519	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	323	31	28	19	19	29	14	25	27	21	34	39	37
		F	196	15	11	18	12	17	15	17	14	16	22	21	18
90	Other diseases of the heart*	T	6,660	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3,164	274	249	275	267	266	250	225	209	225	268	324	332
		F	3,496	356	274	360	294	283	273	247	215	249	328	286	331
91	Diseases of the arteries	T	1,620	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	792	69	61	76	85	65	58	49	63	65	53	63	85
		F	828	72	74	81	64	70	67	77	62	63	57	75	66
91*a*	Aneurism	T	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	20	–	–	4	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	5	4
		F	8	1	–	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
91*b*	Arteriosclerosis	T	1,559	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	751	69	59	70	76	63	57	49	61	64	50	54	79
		F	808	70	73	80	61	69	65	75	61	62	57	71	64
91*c*	Other diseases of the arteries.	T	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	21	–	2	2	4	2	1	–	1	1	2	4	2
		F	12	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	4	2
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral).*	T	111	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	48	3	3	5	–	6	3	2	3	5	6	4	8
		F	63	5	1	7	3	6	2	2	8	7	9	5	8
93	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).	T	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	14	–	–	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	–	2	–
		F	22	3	2	2	3	5	1	–	–	–	2	1	3
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).*	T	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	45	3	3	3	3	3	1	2	6	3	3	4	5
		F	29	–	1	4	1	2	3	6	2	2	2	6	–
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause.*	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system.*	T	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
V.	Diseases of the Respiratory System.	T	4,903	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,523	397	299	345	263	201	122	75	98	101	155	205	262
		F	2,380	340	251	329	293	196	135	75	75	101	160	188	237
97	Diseases of the nasal fossæ and their annexa.*	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
97*a*	Diseases of the nasal fossæ	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1921**—Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS)—Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
IV.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	56	13	11	5	4	47	46	49	90	143	326	693	1,140	1,232	721	102	2	–
	37	11	5	5	3	48	58	52	122	187	336	528	1,025	1,357	956	190	7	–
87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	3	8	4	3	3	2	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	3	4	2	2	17	7	12	16	24	55	81	15	11	7	–	–	–
	6	4	2	2	–	16	11	8	28	35	60	62	13	20	8	2	–	–
89	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	26	58	110	92	28	3	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	6	22	57	72	29	4	–	–
90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	13	2	7	2	1	25	37	36	66	103	212	475	832	839	459	53	2	–
	10	6	1	2	2	27	41	42	87	138	250	385	807	964	624	107	3	–
91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	19	63	166	271	221	46	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	8	35	130	288	283	76	4	–
91*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	6	5	3	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
91*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	15	51	156	263	218	45	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	32	129	282	279	76	4	–
91*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	5	5	3	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	6	3	–	–	–
92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	3	7	11	12	4	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	10	12	10	9	11	1	–	–
93	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	5	3	2	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	8	5	4	1	–	–	–
94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	33	7	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	17	1	2	1	1	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
95	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
V.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	615	185	70	27	24	46	18	30	97	142	217	266	293	281	179	33	–	–
	458	178	58	34	21	41	19	18	85	98	132	226	280	394	275	59	4	–
97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
97*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
V.	Diseases of the Respiratory System — Con.														
97b	Others under this title	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	Diseases of the larynx*	T	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	12	1	3	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
		F	7	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
99	Bronchitis	T	432	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	206	37	23	31	25	12	10	5	13	7	13	18	12
		F	226	34	28	34	23	31	14	5	8	6	9	16	18
99a	Acute	T	206	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	96	18	12	17	15	5	3	–	2	2	5	13	4
		F	110	21	16	18	14	14	5	2	1	2	2	7	8
99b	Chronic*	T	108	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	53	10	7	7	4	2	4	3	4	1	4	3	4
		F	55	9	6	6	4	3	6	2	6	2	2	3	6
99c	Not otherwise defined (under 5 years of age).	T	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	29	6	2	3	2	2	–	1	2	2	3	2	4
		F	17	–	3	2	2	4	1	–	–	–	3	1	1
99d	Not otherwise defined (5 years and over).	T	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	28	3	2	4	4	3	3	1	5	2	1	–	–
		F	44	4	3	8	3	10	2	1	1	2	2	5	3
100	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).	T	2,377	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,182	186	146	157	120	95	61	31	61	44	68	88	125
		F	1,195	162	126	174	129	96	66	40	39	61	91	89	122
100a	Bronchopneumonia*	T	2,311	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,151	176	140	153	119	92	61	31	59	43	67	88	122
		F	1,160	159	123	168	128	92	66	38	37	58	89	88	114
100b	Capillary bronchitis	T	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	31	10	6	4	1	3	–	–	2	1	1	–	3
		F	35	3	3	6	1	4	–	2	2	3	2	1	8
101	Pneumonia	T	1,823	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	984	160	116	140	105	81	40	28	17	38	58	89	112
		F	839	130	90	108	131	61	48	19	18	26	48	73	87
101a	Lobar	T	1,749	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	945	156	112	135	102	78	38	27	16	38	51	84	108
		F	804	127	86	103	129	58	48	18	17	24	46	70	78
101b	Not otherwise defined	T	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	39	4	4	5	3	3	2	1	1	–	7	5	4
		F	35	3	4	5	2	3	–	1	1	2	2	3	9
102	Pleurisy*	T	136	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	70	10	5	9	5	6	5	5	5	6	3	6	5
		F	66	5	4	13	7	5	5	6	4	3	5	3	6
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung.	T	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	17	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	3	4	–	5
		F	15	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	3	2	2
104	Gangrene of the lung*	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1921** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
97*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	4	3	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	78	11	3	2	1	1	2	–	–	2	4	9	17	33	38	5	–	–
	57	6	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	4	7	20	55	56	12	1	–
99*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	52	9	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	9	14	3	–	–
	43	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	10	26	15	5	1	–
99*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	9	17	18	1	–	–
	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	16	23	2	–	–
99*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	25	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	11	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
99*d*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	5	5	7	6	1	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	5	13	18	5	–	–
100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	460	128	44	18	17	17	7	7	24	28	39	66	105	122	86	14	–	–
	330	131	42	23	13	16	6	5	22	27	33	78	102	180	150	36	1	–
100*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	441	122	44	18	17	16	5	7	24	27	39	66	105	121	85	14	–	–
	311	125	40	23	13	16	6	5	22	26	33	77	101	180	145	36	1	–
100*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	19	6	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
	19	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	5	–	–	–
101	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	71	34	14	7	4	19	6	18	61	102	154	171	149	114	47	13	–	–
	63	33	13	5	6	20	8	12	55	59	88	124	142	141	62	7	1	–
101*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	69	31	14	6	4	16	4	16	60	98	150	168	143	109	45	12	–	–
	57	33	10	5	5	20	7	12	52	59	84	120	141	133	60	5	1	–
101*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	3	–	1	–	3	2	2	1	4	4	3	6	5	2	1	–	–
	6	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	3	–	4	4	1	8	2	2	–	–
102	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	6	5	–	1	6	2	2	6	4	6	12	11	4	2	–	–	–
	5	6	–	4	1	2	3	–	3	5	3	11	10	7	5	1	–	–
103	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	5	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	5	2	3	1	–
104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
V.	Diseases of the Respiratory System — Con.														
105	Asthma	T	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	10	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	4	–	1
		F	10	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	1	1
106	Pulmonary emphysema*	T	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	11	1	1	2	1	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).	T	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	27	1	2	3	6	1	3	3	1	2	3	2	–
		F	21	3	1	–	1	1	1	4	4	–	2	4	–
107*a*	Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the lung.	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107*b*	Diseases of the mediastinum.	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107*c*	Others under this title	T	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	25	1	1	3	5	1	3	3	1	2	3	2	–
		F	21	3	1	–	1	1	1	4	4	–	2	4	–
VI.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	T	3,718	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,950	146	120	123	155	133	111	201	269	248	198	108	138
		F	1,768	134	124	130	126	117	110	170	220	201	174	130	132
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa.*	T	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	1
		F	7	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	1	–	–
109	Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations).*	T	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	70	8	6	11	10	6	3	2	5	6	2	2	9
		F	70	7	12	5	9	10	3	2	3	2	9	2	6
109*a*	Adenoid vegetations	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
109*b*	Others under this title	T	137	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	68	8	6	11	10	6	1	2	5	6	2	2	9
		F	69	7	12	5	9	10	3	2	2	2	9	2	6
110	Diseases of the esophagus	T	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
		F	4	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
111	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum.	T	182	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	123	10	15	5	8	13	10	7	11	7	7	15	15
		F	59	4	8	1	5	5	6	3	3	5	6	4	9
111*a*	Ulcer of the stomach	T	125	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	82	3	10	4	6	9	6	6	9	3	6	9	11
		F	43	3	6	1	1	4	3	2	3	5	4	3	8
111*b*	Ulcer of the duodenum	T	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	41	7	5	1	2	4	4	1	2	4	1	6	4
		F	16	1	2	–	4	1	3	1	–	–	2	1	1
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).	T	186	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	91	7	5	6	12	6	7	8	6	17	6	7	4
		F	95	10	11	14	8	8	6	4	6	9	7	6	6

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1921** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
105	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	2	1	–	1	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
107	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	5	7	2	4	3	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	4	2	3	2	3	–	–	–	–
107*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	5	7	2	4	2	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	4	2	3	2	3	–	–	–	–
VI.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	763	115	30	25	21	49	34	42	81	107	170	183	144	128	55	3	–	–
	553	86	31	20	13	49	31	35	77	139	156	168	177	147	73	12	1	–
108	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
109	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	3	1	3	8	13	3	3	5	12	4	7	1	2	–	–	–	–
	5	5	6	3	4	10	6	6	4	7	3	2	4	3	2	–	–	–
109*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
109*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	3	1	3	7	13	3	3	5	12	4	7	1	2	–	–	–	–
	5	5	6	3	4	9	6	6	4	7	3	2	4	3	2	–	–	–
110	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
111	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	11	17	36	24	23	7	2	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	10	13	15	10	5	1	–	–	–
111*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	12	20	16	19	4	2	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	9	9	8	8	5	1	–	–	–
111*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	16	8	4	3	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	7	2	–	–	–	–	–
112	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	43	2	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	3	5	7	5	11	6	–	–	–
	28	4	2	2	–	1	–	–	3	2	8	1	13	13	14	4	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex												
				Months — Con.											
			Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
VI.	Diseases of the Digestive System — Con.														
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age).*	T	1,332	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	771	34	23	39	36	41	30	96	171	141	98	32	30
		F	561	24	20	21	21	16	17	77	132	91	78	30	34
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).	T	278	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	123	16	5	10	11	5	4	13	20	15	15	4	5
		F	155	15	7	8	12	4	10	19	18	26	15	14	7
115	Ankylostomiasis	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites.	T	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
116a	Cestodes (hydatids of the liver excepted).	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116b	Trematodes	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116c	Nematodes (other than ankylostoma).	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116d	Coccidia	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116e	Other parasites specified	T	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
116f	Parasites not specified	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	T	501	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	279	27	20	19	30	25	25	30	21	23	22	17	20
		F	222	18	20	27	24	25	22	19	13	13	9	14	18
118	Hernia, intestinal obstruction.	T	437	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	215	21	21	17	23	20	15	20	11	14	16	14	23
		F	222	21	20	22	19	18	12	12	16	19	19	18	26
118a	Hernia	T	178	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	86	7	11	6	7	12	4	9	5	7	6	4	8
		F	92	4	6	10	11	10	3	4	5	10	9	10	10
118b	Intestinal obstruction	T	259	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	129	14	10	11	16	8	11	11	6	7	10	10	15
		F	130	17	14	12	8	8	9	8	11	9	10	8	16
119	Other diseases of the intestines.	T	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	27	1	2	2	3	2	3	3	2	2	3	2	2
		F	25	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	6	3	4	2
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.*	T	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	12	2	–	2	–	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	1

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1921 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
113	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	674	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	494	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
114	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	18	10	2	11	3	–	2	3	6	9	10	29	19	1	–	–
	–	–	20	13	5	8	1	–	–	12	12	15	20	27	19	2	1	–
115	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116a	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116b	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116c	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116d	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116e	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
116f	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	5	6	7	20	23	25	38	40	57	34	19	4	–	–	–	–
	1	1	1	1	4	26	22	18	36	35	25	23	19	9	1	–	–	–
118	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	30	10	3	3	2	2	4	6	10	15	19	31	29	32	17	2	–	–
	19	6	1	1	–	2	1	5	9	23	28	33	40	32	19	3	–	–
118a	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	4	5	8	20	13	12	11	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	7	13	19	28	15	8	1	–	–
118b	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	24	8	2	2	1	2	4	5	6	10	11	11	16	20	6	1	–	–
	19	6	1	1	–	1	1	5	9	16	15	14	12	17	11	2	–	–
119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	5	2	5	4	4	1	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	4	4	7	–	1	–	–
120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	1	–	2	1	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
VI.	Diseases of the Digestive System — Con.														
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Cirrhosis of the liver*	T	147	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	94	11	7	3	11	5	7	5	8	7	13	8	9
		F	53	1	8	4	3	6	4	5	5	4	4	4	5
122*a*	Specified as alcoholic	T	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122*b*	Not specified as alcoholic	T	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	87	10	7	3	9	5	6	4	8	7	11	8	9
		F	53	1	8	4	3	6	4	5	5	4	4	4	5
123	Biliary calculi*	T	165	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	37	2	6	3	2	5	2	3	–	6	3	1	4
		F	128	11	6	11	7	14	9	12	12	11	10	17	8
124	Other diseases of the liver	T	181	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	76	3	6	4	9	3	5	5	10	5	9	3	14
		F	105	13	5	7	10	3	14	11	6	10	9	12	5
125	Diseases of the pancreas	T	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	19	1	2	1	–	2	–	5	2	1	3	1	1
		F	9	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2
126	Peritonitis without specified cause.	T	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	1
		F	37	4	5	6	5	1	2	2	3	3	1	2	3
127	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
VII.	Non-Venereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Annexa.	T	3,690	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,902	202	175	206	181	152	149	132	116	138	149	144	158
		F	1,788	173	169	182	186	148	124	139	134	136	122	126	149
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years of age).	T	226	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	109	10	12	17	14	7	10	7	3	7	6	10	6
		F	117	16	15	6	14	11	10	10	5	8	5	5	12
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over).*	T	2,931	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,510	162	128	155	146	125	121	96	94	105	125	119	134
		F	1,421	135	133	146	143	115	103	109	107	105	96	110	119
130	Chyluria*	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa (diseases of the kidneys in pregnancy excepted).	T	93	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	48	4	7	5	3	1	3	7	2	6	8	2	–
		F	45	2	5	7	3	2	1	3	4	4	7	2	5
132	Calculi of the urinary passages.*	T	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	12	1	2	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	1
		F	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
133	Diseases of the bladder*	T	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	45	5	5	5	7	3	1	1	1	6	2	3	6
		F	13	4	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1921** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
121	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	18	28	18	16	3	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	4	15	10	14	5	–	–	–
122*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	16	27	16	15	3	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	4	15	10	14	5	–	–	–
123	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	10	14	8	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	14	24	37	26	18	7	1	–	–
124	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	2	12	19	14	15	6	–	–	–
	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	14	19	17	23	14	4	1	–	–
125	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	5	5	6	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
126	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	6	11	7	3	3	1	–	–	–	–
127	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VII.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	25	5	5	2	1	10	6	10	53	96	174	320	472	474	227	22	–	–
	11	5	6	2	2	19	16	18	76	146	237	265	409	355	196	25	–	–
128	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	7	2	3	2	–	6	2	2	12	13	15	10	17	10	8	–	–	–
	7	3	4	2	1	6	8	7	10	13	14	13	15	10	3	1	–	–
129	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	–	2	–	1	4	4	8	40	77	148	276	396	369	162	17	–	–
	–	2	1	–	1	12	7	7	37	78	146	221	372	330	186	21	–	–
130	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
131	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	8	8	12	5	1	–	–
	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	8	8	3	5	3	4	1	–	–
132	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	3	–	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
133	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	4	7	15	10	3	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	–	2	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
VII.	Non-Venereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Annexa — Con.														
134	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.*	T	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	9	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
134a	Stricture of the urethra	T	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
134b	Others under this title	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	Diseases of the prostate*	T	161	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	161	19	20	18	8	13	14	18	13	12	6	9	11
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
136	Non-venereal diseases of the male genital organs.*	T	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	8	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary.	T	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	29	1	3	4	3	4	1	4	3	2	3	1	–
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess	T	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	50	8	8	4	7	4	6	3	1	3	1	3	2
139	Benign tumors of the uterus*	T	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	79	7	2	7	8	7	2	8	9	10	8	3	8
140	Non-puerperal uterine hemorrhage.	T	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	7	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs.*	T	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	21	–	2	4	7	3	–	1	2	–	1	–	1
142	Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).*	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
VIII.	The Puerperal State.	T	580	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	580	48	51	70	53	52	54	47	36	51	37	42	39
143	Accidents of pregnancy*	T	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	48	7	4	1	4	5	3	2	3	7	2	4	6
143a	Abortion	T	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	20	5	–	–	3	4	3	1	–	1	–	1	2
143b	Ectopic gestation	T	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	11	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	2	2

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1921** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
134	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	2	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
134*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	2	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
134*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	13	40	65	40	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
136	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	10	6	1	4	2	–	–	–
138	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	17	19	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
139	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	16	36	15	7	1	–	–	–	–
140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	4	4	1	1	–	–	–
142	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
VIII.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	25	244	264	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
143	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	28	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
143*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	11	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
143*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
VIII.	The Puerperal State — Con.														
143c	Others under this title	T	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	17	1	4	–	1	–	–	1	1	5	1	1	2
144	Puerperal hemorrhage*	T	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	74	9	5	7	3	9	6	11	3	9	4	7	1
145	Other accidents of labor*	T	92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	92	9	9	14	7	9	7	8	7	5	6	4	7
145a	Cesarean section	T	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	35	4	4	3	1	4	6	1	2	1	3	3	3
145b	Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery.	T	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	18	2	1	3	2	1	–	4	1	3	–	1	–
145c	Others under this title	T	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	39	3	4	8	4	4	1	3	4	1	3	–	4
146	Puerperal septicemia*	T	178	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	178	12	16	20	21	15	21	13	9	13	15	12	11
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.*	T	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	56	5	4	8	8	3	6	2	2	4	5	7	2
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.*	T	131	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	131	6	13	20	10	11	11	10	12	13	5	8	12
149	Following childbirth (not otherwise defined).*	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast.*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IX.	Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue.	T	164	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	93	6	9	7	11	8	6	8	7	6	8	9	8
		F	71	6	7	6	9	6	8	3	7	4	12	1	2
151	Gangrene	T	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	16	–	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	–	1	2
		F	18	1	2	3	3	1	1	–	2	1	3	–	1
152	Furuncle	T	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	24	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	3
		F	13	1	1	1	2	1	2	–	–	1	2	1	1
153	Acute abscess	T	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	35	1	5	3	7	5	1	2	2	1	5	2	1
		F	26	2	3	2	3	3	2	2	3	2	4	–	–
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa.*	T	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	18	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	2
		F	14	2	1	–	1	1	3	1	2	–	3	–	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1921** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
143*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
144	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	23	42	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	28	49	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	12	19	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	21	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
146	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	90	71	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
147	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	23	28	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
148	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	65	46	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
IX.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	21	5	–	–	–	4	2	2	9	2	8	10	8	14	8	–	–	–
	15	4	–	2	1	1	1	–	6	2	3	1	11	7	16	1	–	–
151	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	8	4	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	3	7	1	–	–
152	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	1	3	3	4	1	3	–	–	–
	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
153	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	3	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	1	4	4	2	5	–	–	–	–
	8	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	3	3	4	–	–	–
154	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	11	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	5	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
X.	Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion.	T	88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	51	7	5	4	4	1	4	5	7	1	4	5	4
		F	37	3	1	3	2	3	2	6	2	2	5	3	5
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).*	T	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	31	5	5	4	–	–	4	4	2	1	2	2	2
		F	15	1	–	3	–	1	1	2	–	1	4	1	1
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).*	T	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	20	2	–	–	4	1	–	1	5	–	2	3	2
		F	22	2	1	–	2	2	1	4	2	1	1	2	4
157	Amputations	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XI.	Malformations.	T	722	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	433	42	37	51	32	39	34	25	43	34	34	27	35
		F	289	27	28	36	19	25	25	24	18	22	23	17	25
159	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).*	T	722	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	433	42	37	51	32	39	34	25	43	34	34	27	35
		F	289	27	28	36	19	25	25	24	18	22	23	17	25
159*a*	Hydrocephalus*	T	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	44	2	1	9	4	3	1	5	6	3	4	2	4
		F	24	3	3	2	4	1	1	4	1	2	2	–	1
159*b*	Congenital malformations of the heart.*	T	460	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	281	34	26	29	22	26	21	13	22	24	17	22	25
		F	179	19	17	25	12	14	17	11	9	16	15	11	13
159*c*	Others under this title*	T	194	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	108	6	10	13	6	10	12	7	15	7	13	3	6
		F	86	5	8	9	3	10	7	9	8	4	6	6	11
XII.	Early Infancy.	T	2,928	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,720	147	155	155	153	158	130	129	135	129	150	124	155
		F	1,208	112	96	110	113	108	100	92	76	94	102	98	107
160	Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema.	T	399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	229	13	23	22	24	20	15	19	23	23	15	20	12
		F	170	12	20	9	14	9	8	11	17	21	22	13	14
161	Premature birth; injury at birth.	T	1,986	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,187	107	111	86	102	102	99	96	98	83	103	85	115
		F	799	79	63	70	76	78	71	65	48	56	63	63	67
161*a*	Premature birth	T	1,619	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	958	84	83	72	90	87	80	80	74	68	85	62	93
		F	661	64	52	60	64	74	62	54	40	43	44	47	57
161*b*	Injury at birth*	T	367	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	229	23	28	14	12	15	19	16	24	15	18	23	22
		F	138	15	11	10	12	4	9	11	8	13	19	16	10
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.	T	535	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	299	27	21	46	27	35	16	14	14	23	31	17	28
		F	236	21	12	31	23	21	21	15	11	17	17	21	26
163	Lack of care*	T	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
		F	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1921 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
X.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	2	2	3	1	1	7	–	4	5	1	7	6	7	3	–	–	–
	2	1	–	–	1	2	3	–	2	2	4	4	7	4	4	1	–	–
155	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	2	2	3	1	1	5	–	3	3	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	–
	2	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
156	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	–	5	4	3	3	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	2	6	4	4	1	–	–
157	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
158	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XI.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	406	11	4	3	2	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	275	6	2	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
159	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	406	11	4	3	2	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	275	6	2	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
159*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	35	4	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	21	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
159*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	267	5	1	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	171	3	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
159*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	104	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	83	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XII.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,717	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,207	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	227	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	169	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,186	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	799	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	958	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	661	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	228	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	138	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
162	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	299	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	236	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
XIII.	Old Age.	T	159	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	39	8	2	7	1	1	1	5	1	4	3	4	2
		F	120	12	6	16	7	10	5	12	7	14	10	11	10
164	Senility	T	159	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	39	8	2	7	1	1	1	5	1	4	3	4	2
		F	120	12	6	16	7	10	5	12	7	14	10	11	10
XIV.	External Causes.	T	2,996	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,125	150	125	149	128	185	201	273	173	182	204	168	187
		F	871	69	66	76	60	70	76	84	60	78	83	86	63
165–174	Suicide (total)	T	472	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	359	22	23	28	27	30	29	43	34	26	33	27	37
		F	113	6	11	8	5	5	13	8	8	14	11	16	8
165	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons (corrosive substances excepted).	T	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	23	1	–	2	1	3	3	3	1	2	2	3	2
		F	8	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
166	Suicide by corrosive substances.	T	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
167	Suicide by poisonous gas	T	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	69	5	7	7	7	8	7	8	3	6	5	–	6
		F	40	3	5	2	1	–	9	1	3	5	2	6	3
168	Suicide by hanging or strangulation.*	T	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	78	6	2	8	6	3	6	9	6	4	11	8	9
		F	19	–	2	2	–	3	1	1	2	3	3	2	–
169	Suicide by drowning*	T	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	24	–	2	2	1	3	1	3	5	2	1	2	2
		F	23	2	2	1	2	1	2	3	–	2	3	4	1
170	Suicide by firearms*	T	128	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	119	5	7	6	11	9	9	19	13	8	10	11	11
		F	9	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	1
171	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.*	T	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	27	1	3	2	–	3	2	1	2	2	3	3	5
		F	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
172	Suicide by jumping from high places.*	T	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
173	Suicide by crushing*	T	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
174	Other suicides*	T	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
175–196, 201–203	Accidental or undefined (total).	T	2,408	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,686	121	98	112	97	148	165	221	133	150	165	138	138
		F	722	62	53	67	51	59	60	69	48	61	70	69	53
175	Poisoning by food	T	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	–	–
		F	6	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
176	Poisoning by venomous animals.	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1921** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
XIII.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	19	8	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	27	56	34	1	–
164	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	19	8	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	27	56	34	1	–
XIV.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	32	36	39	34	33	165	121	112	282	274	292	291	208	139	54	8	–	5
	25	30	26	22	24	71	18	25	63	63	72	77	104	113	115	22	1	–
165–174	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	35	61	75	91	60	25	3	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	18	23	25	20	14	7	2	–	–	–
165	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	3	5	6	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	11	13	17	17	7	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	10	9	7	4	4	–	–	–	–
168	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	8	13	26	15	8	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	5	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
169	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	5	6	6	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	6	5	2	1	–	–	–
170	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	19	23	27	23	15	8	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
171	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	10	4	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
172	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
173	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
175–196, 201–203	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	27	35	39	33	33	165	118	101	231	188	205	191	143	114	50	8	–	5
	20	30	26	22	24	70	17	21	33	31	43	55	90	104	113	22	1	–
175	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
176	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
XIV.	External Causes — Con.														
177	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted).	T	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	43	2	1	4	3	4	3	5	5	2	6	4	4
		F	22	–	–	2	2	3	–	3	4	–	2	3	3
178	Conflagration* . . .	T	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	27	3	4	4	2	6	1	1	–	–	3	2	1
		F	12	–	1	2	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	2	1
179	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).*	T	202	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	90	8	6	7	6	7	9	3	6	8	7	12	11
		F	112	12	10	12	11	8	12	4	6	9	13	9	6
180	Accidental mechanical suffocation.	T	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	30	7	1	3	1	3	3	–	–	3	4	2	3
		F	17	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	2	2
181	Accidenta absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gas.*	T	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	98	13	12	8	2	10	1	2	6	6	8	11	19
		F	42	4	3	4	3	3	1	–	1	4	5	8	6
182	Accidental drowning* . .	T	301	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	264	10	10	5	17	33	35	88	20	21	12	5	8
		F	37	3	2	1	–	6	3	9	6	6	–	1	–
183	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted).	T	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	25	5	1	1	–	2	2	1	1	–	4	4	4
		F	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1
184	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.	T	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	16	1	–	2	3	2	2	1	1	–	4	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	Accidental traumatism by fall.	T	523	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	258	20	20	19	13	17	23	26	19	30	24	20	27
		F	265	27	28	30	23	20	14	18	15	18	22	24	26
186	Accidental traumatism in mines and quarries.*	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
186a	Mines*	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
186b	Quarries*	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	Accidental traumatism by machines.* . . .	T	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	39	3	1	3	2	3	7	3	1	7	4	2	3
		F	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
188	Accidental traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, landslides, etc.).*	T	767	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	612	39	27	48	42	47	62	58	60	56	75	60	38
		F	155	10	5	10	4	12	22	16	11	17	25	18	5
188a	Railroad accidents* . .	T	107	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	93	9	6	10	2	5	9	10	10	9	4	11	8
		F	14	3	–	–	–	2	2	3	–	1	–	3	–
188b	Street car accidents* .	T	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	36	3	3	2	4	4	3	4	3	2	5	2	1
		F	10	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	3	–	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1921 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
177	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	3	1	–	2	–	1	4	5	4	9	10	2	2	–	–	–	–
	–	5	2	–	–	3	–	–	4	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	5	2	4	3	4	3	1	–	–	–
	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	14	18	13	9	8	2	2	4	4	6	1	2	3	–	–	–	–
	1	11	14	16	11	17	3	1	4	4	6	5	10	7	1	1	–	–
180	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	16	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	6	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	7	10	13	30	17	12	5	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	1	6	7	9	7	6	–	–	–
182	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	2	8	1	4	54	40	43	47	21	19	9	11	1	–	–	–	4
	–	2	1	1	–	8	4	8	3	5	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
183	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	6	5	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	2	–	2	3	1	4	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	7	5	2	3	1	9	4	14	33	32	34	34	44	28	7	–	–
	2	6	2	2	1	3	–	1	1	2	4	13	38	75	93	21	1	–
186	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
186*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
186*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	7	8	4	10	4	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
188	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	4	5	15	13	91	50	28	100	74	75	60	53	34	8	–	–	1
	–	2	5	2	12	30	9	9	10	10	16	15	23	8	4	–	–	–
188*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	1	4	4	4	18	21	15	9	8	4	3	–	–	1
	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	2	3	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
188*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	2	1	2	1	2	–	–	4	3	3	6	6	5	1	–	–	–
	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
XIV.	External Causes — Con.														
188c	Automobile accidents*	T	526	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	400	21	15	29	30	32	39	39	35	36	57	46	21
		F	126	6	4	10	2	10	19	12	9	14	20	15	5
188d	Aeroplane and balloon accidents.*	T	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
188e	Injuries by other vehicles*	T	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	75	5	3	4	6	6	11	5	11	8	7	1	8
		F	5	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
188f	Landslide, other crushing*	T	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning).*	T	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	11	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
190	Wounds of war	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies.	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water).*	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
193	Excessive cold*	T	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	8	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
194	Excessive heat*	T	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	17	–	–	–	–	–	1	13	1	2	–	–	–
		F	14	–	–	–	–	1	–	11	1	1	–	–	–
195	Lightning*	T	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
196	Other accidental electric shocks.*	T	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	32	1	2	3	–	3	4	5	4	5	2	1	2
		F	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	T	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
		F	9	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1
202	Other external violence (cause specified).	T	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	90	4	10	2	5	9	9	10	5	7	8	10	11
		F	11	–	1	2	1	2	2	–	1	–	1	1	–
203	Other external violence (cause not specified).	T	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
		F	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
197–200	Homicide (total)	T	116	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	80	7	4	9	4	7	7	9	6	6	6	3	12
		F	36	1	2	1	4	6	3	7	4	3	2	1	2

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1921** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
188*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	3	12	10	74	36	18	65	39	44	35	34	24	4	–	–	–
	–	1	4	2	12	27	7	5	7	7	13	13	21	4	3	–	–	–
188*d*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
188*e*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	1	1	11	10	6	11	10	10	9	4	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
188*f*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
190	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
193	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
194	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	1	4	1	–	–
	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	3	2	–	–	–
195	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
196	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	16	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
201	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	–	–	–
202	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	–	1	1	3	–	5	8	18	18	17	9	6	2	–	–	–
	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
203	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
197–200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	1	–	1	–	–	2	3	16	25	12	9	5	–	1	–	–	–
	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	12	9	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14 Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex Total.	Months — Con. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
XIV.	External Causes — Con.														
197	Homicide by firearms*	T	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	53	5	3	3	4	4	5	3	5	4	5	3	9
		F	18	1	1	–	–	3	1	3	4	2	2	–	1
198	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.*	T	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	13	–	1	4	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	–	2
		F	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	Homicide by other means.*	T	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	9	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	1
		F	13	–	1	1	3	2	1	2	–	1	–	1	1
200	Infanticide (murder of infants less than one year of age).	T	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
XV.	Ill-Defined Diseases.	T	179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	108	9	9	7	10	7	5	8	13	11	12	11	6
		F	71	8	6	5	7	5	4	4	8	6	5	5	8
204	Sudden death	T	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	11	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	1
		F	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1
205	Cause of death not specified or ill-defined.	T	161	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	97	7	8	7	9	7	4	7	11	11	11	10	5
		F	64	6	6	5	7	5	4	4	6	6	4	4	7
205*a*	Ill-defined	T	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	12	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	–	–
		F	16	1	2	1	–	4	–	1	3	2	–	1	1
205*b*	Not specified or unknown	T	133	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	85	6	8	6	8	6	2	6	10	10	8	10	5
		F	48	5	4	4	7	1	4	3	3	4	4	3	6

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1921** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
197	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	15	18	8	7	2	–	1	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
198	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
200	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XV.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	24	6	–	1	1	1	2	1	2	8	9	14	17	14	4	3	1	–
	30	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	1	4	9	8	6	4	3	–	–
204	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
205	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	22	6	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	6	9	13	15	13	4	3	1	–
	29	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	9	6	5	4	3	–	–
205*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	1	–	–	1	–
	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	1	3	–	–	–
205*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	20	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	6	7	10	14	12	4	3	–	–
	25	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	5	4	4	1	3	–	–

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from The State.	Abington.	Acton.	Acushnet.	Adams.	Agawam.	Alford.	Amesbury.	Amherst.	Andover.
	All Causes.[2]	**47,780**	**56**	**37**	**61**	**136**	**44**	**2**	**117**	**58**	**90**
1	Typhoid fever (1)	119	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
3	Malaria (5)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (7)	179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
6	Scarlet fever (8)	191	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
7	Whooping cough (9)	201	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	607	–	–	1	3	–	–	2	–	–
9	Influenza (11)	153	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	147	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
(37)	Poliomyelitis (22)	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2–4, 12–20, 23, 25, 42)	150	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	248	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31)	3,272	2	–	1	10	4	–	6	–	3
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	327	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33–37)	268	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
16	Cancer (43–49)	4,645	7	4	8	16	6	–	12	7	7
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	193	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2
(37)	Diabetes (57)	777	1	–	2	1	1	–	3	1	2
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	4,268	2	7	13	8	–	1	25	10	7
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	537	1	–	2	2	–	–	2	1	–
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	519	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	2
19	Organic diseases of the heart (90)	6,660	13	8	1	22	6	–	19	8	21
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	1,620	–	1	3	2	–	–	1	4	3
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	432	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	2,377	–	1	5	2	6	–	2	1	6
22	Pneumonia (101)	1,823	1	6	–	4	1	–	3	1	–
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102–107)	320	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	368	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	1
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	1,332	–	–	3	2	3	1	–	–	4
26	Appendicitis (117)	501	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	437	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	1
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	147	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	3,157	6	3	1	7	4	–	11	1	1
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137–141)	186	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (146)	178	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (143–145, 147–150)	402	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159–161*a*)	2,740	6	1	7	12	4	–	8	5	5
34	Senility (164)	159	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175–196, 201–203)	2,408	–	–	1	6	2	–	3	2	10
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)*	202	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
(35)	*Accidental drowning (183)*	301	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (185)*	523	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)*	107	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)*	526	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	5
36	Suicide (165–174)	472	2	1	–	3	–	–	2	3	1
(35)	Homicide (197-200)	116	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (26–30, 38–41, 50, 53–56, 58, 59, 62–65, 67–70, 72, 73, 75–82, 84–87, 92–96, 108–110, 114–116, 119–121, 123–127, 130–136, 142, 151–158, 161*b*, 162, 163)	4,818	6	2	6	15	2	–	11	6	4
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	179	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1921.

Abridged Int. List No.	Arlington.	Ashburnham.	Ashby.	Ashfield.	Ashland.	Athol.	Attleboro.	Auburn.	Avon.	Ayer.	Barnstable.	Barre.	Becket.	Bedford.	Belchertown.	Bellingham.	Belmont.	Berkley.	Berlin.
	217	**20**	**16**	**15**	**22**	**129**	**238**	**28**	**24**	**29**	**104**	**38**	**11**	**17**	**25**	**20**	**79**	**15**	**16**
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
8	3	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
9	–	–	–	–	1	7	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
17	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
13	18	1	2	–	–	3	36	–	2	1	4	5	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
16	20	–	2	–	3	13	16	2	4	3	14	2	–	3	1	4	4	2	3
(37)	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	3	1	–	–	1	–	6	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–
(37)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	24	–	1	5	3	21	26	1	7	5	9	5	–	1	8	1	7	1	–
(37)	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
19	35	9	1	5	5	14	20	6	5	1	15	6	–	3	3	4	15	3	3
(37)	6	1	1	–	–	–	3	2	1	5	4	3	1	2	1	1	6	–	–
20, 21	5	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
(23)	9	–	–	–	3	8	4	2	–	–	1	3	1	–	2	–	4	1	1
22	4	2	2	–	–	4	10	1	–	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–
(23)	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
24	–	–	1	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
25	3	–	–	–	–	6	3	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	3	–
26	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	3	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	15	2	2	2	2	8	24	1	1	–	9	2	2	1	1	1	4	2	–
30	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
32	2	–	–	–	–	2	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	10	–	–	1	–	14	19	5	–	1	3	3	–	–	1	1	6	1	3
34	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
(35)	9	–	1	1	1	6	7	4	–	1	6	1	1	1	4	1	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	3	–	–	–	–	3	4	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
(35)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	28	3	–	–	1	10	23	–	1	4	11	4	–	–	2	–	13	–	2
38	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Bernardston.	Beverly.	Billerica.	Blackstone.	Blandford.	Bolton.	Boston.	Bourne.	Boxborough.	Boxford.
	All Causes.[2]	**2**	**244**	**62**	**44**	**9**	**5**	**10,234**	**50**	**3**	**4**
1	Typhoid fever (1)	–	1	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	–
3	Malaria (5)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (7)	–	–	–	1	–	–	37	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (8)	–	1	–	–	–	–	55	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (9)	–	3	1	1	–	–	34	1	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	–	2	1	3	–	–	152	2	–	–
9	Influenza (11)	–	–	1	–	–	–	21	1	–	–
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	–	1	–	1	–	–	34	–	–	–
(37)	Poliomyelitis (22)	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2–4, 12–20, 23, 25, 42)	–	2	–	–	–	–	36	–	–	–
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	–	–	–	–	–	–	71	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31)	–	6	5	2	–	–	739	9	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	–	–	1	–	–	–	89	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33–37)	–	1	–	–	–	–	52	–	–	–
16	Cancer (43–49)	–	31	7	3	2	–	1,051	5	–	–
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–
(37)	Diabetes (57)	–	6	2	2	–	–	147	1	–	–
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	–	1	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	–	27	10	4	1	–	703	4	–	1
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	–	2	–	–	–	–	126	–	–	–
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	–	1	3	1	–	–	54	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart (90)	1	48	5	5	3	1	1,587	9	1	1
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	–	2	2	–	–	–	204	3	–	–
20,21	Bronchitis (99)	–	3	–	1	–	–	63	–	–	–
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	1	10	–	–	–	–	565	1	–	–
22	Pneumonia (101)	–	7	3	6	–	1	458	3	–	2
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102–107)	–	2	1	–	–	–	79	–	–	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	–	1	–	–	–	1	85	1	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	–	2	3	2	–	–	172	1	–	–
26	Appendicitis (117)	–	1	–	–	–	–	155	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	–	1	–	–	–	–	108	1	–	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	–	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	–	22	4	3	1	–	528	1	1	–
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137–141)	–	–	–	–	–	–	56	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (146)	–	1	–	–	–	–	56	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (143–145, 147–150)	–	7	–	–	–	–	88	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159–161c)	–	10	3	2	1	–	560	1	–	–
34	Senility (164)	–	1	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175–196, 201–203)	–	15	6	3	–	–	558	1	–	–
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (182)*	–	1	3	2	–	–	34	–	–	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (185)*	–	2	–	1	–	–	139	–	–	–
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)*	–	4	–	–	–	–	32	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)*	–	1	1	–	–	–	102	–	–	–
36	Suicide (165–174)	–	2	–	2	–	–	102	–	1	–
(35)	Homicide (197–200)	–	2	–	–	–	–	36	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (26–30, 38–41, 50, 53–56, 58, 59, 62–65, 67–70, 72, 73, 75–82, 84–87, 92–96, 108–110, 114–116, 119–121, 123–127, 130–136, 142, 151–158, 161*b*, 162, 163)	–	22	3	2	1	1	1,202	5	–	–
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	–	–	1	–	–	1	25	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1921 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Boylston.	Braintree.	Brewster.	Bridgewater.	Brimfield.	BROCKTON.	Brookfield.	Brookline.	Buckland.	Burlington.	CAMBRIDGE.	Canton.	Carlisle.	Carver.	Charlemont.	Charlton.	Chatham.	Chelmsford.	CHELSEA.
	14	**132**	**13**	**154**	**5**	**686**	**23**	**399**	**21**	**4**	**1,389**	**70**	**7**	**12**	**3**	**23**	**22**	**64**	**574**
1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
6	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
7	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
8	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	2	–	–	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	6
9	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
(12)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
17	–	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
13	–	42	1	15	1	20	1	19	1	–	125	10	–	1	–	–	–	3	30
14	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
15	–	1	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
16	3	7	2	23	1	79	4	65	–	1	162	11	3	1	1	1	5	5	56
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	1	–	–	1	–	9	–	9	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
(37)	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
18	3	19	3	20	–	61	4	46	2	2	125	6	1	5	–	3	3	4	35
(37)	–	1	–	–	–	7	–	14	2	–	20	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	2
(37)	–	1	–	2	–	13	–	13	1	–	18	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	2
19	–	10	3	41	1	82	5	67	5	–	186	11	3	4	2	7	2	17	111
(37)	–	6	–	4	–	27	–	12	–	–	53	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	14
20, 21	–	–	–	1	–	6	2	5	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
(23)	–	6	–	3	–	16	–	8	3	–	69	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	22
22	–	4	–	3	1	22	–	12	1	–	44	3	–	–	–	–	1	3	22
(23)	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	1	1	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
24	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	15	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	7
25	–	3	–	3	–	4	1	2	–	–	30	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	10
26	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	3	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
27	–	–	–	2	–	6	–	2	–	–	22	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
28	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	2	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
29	3	11	1	8	–	56	1	25	1	–	72	7	–	–	–	6	2	6	49
30	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	6	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	6
31	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
32	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	–	6	1	1	–	51	1	3	1	–	94	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	28
34	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	3	2	–	8	–	48	1	8	1	–	66	4	–	–	–	1	2	2	40
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
(35)	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	–	1	–	1	–	11	–	3	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	9
(35)	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
(35)	2	1	–	1	–	13	–	3	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
36	–	2	1	1	–	12	–	5	–	–	11	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5
(35)	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	–	6	–	10	1	87	1	46	–	1	130	3	–	–	–	1	–	4	69
38	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 15

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Cheshire.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	Chicopee.	Chilmark.	Clarksburg.	Clinton.	Cohasset.	Colrain.	Concord.
	All Causes.[2]	**21**	**10**	**6**	**325**	**4**	**13**	**176**	**23**	**17**	**85**
1	Typhoid fever (1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Malaria (5)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (8)	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (9)	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza (11)	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Poliomyelitis (22)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2–4, 12–20, 23, 25, 42)	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	2
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31)	–	–	1	25	–	1	14	–	–	2
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	1	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33–37)	–	–	–	3	–	1	2	–	–	–
16	Cancer (43–49)	3	1	1	20	–	–	15	3	2	3
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
(37)	Diabetes (57)	1	–	–	7	–	–	2	3	–	3
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1	2	1	17	1	1	14	–	3	15
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	–	–	1	7	–	–	1	–	–	–
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	–	–	–	8	–	–	3	1	–	1
19	Organic diseases of the heart (90)	3	2	–	38	–	3	12	3	2	13
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	1	–	–	4	1	–	5	–	2	–
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	–	–	–	4	1	–	2	–	1	–
(23)	Broncho pneumonia (100)	2	–	–	14	–	2	12	–	2	–
22	Pneumonia (101)	2	–	–	9	–	–	12	–	1	7
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102–107)	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	–	2	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	1
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	–	–	–	44	–	1	6	–	–	1
26	Appendicitis (117)	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	2
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	1
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	4	2	–	17	–	1	10	4	–	2
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137–141)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (146)	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (143–145, 147–150)	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	1	–	1
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159–161a)	1	–	–	32	–	–	16	–	2	8
34	Senility (164)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175–196, 201–203)	1	1	1	6	–	2	6	2	–	7
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)*	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	*Accidental drowning (182)*	1	1	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	2
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (185)*	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	2	–	2
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)*	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
36	Suicide (165–174)	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	1
(35)	Homicide (197–200)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
(37)	All other defined causes (26–30, 38–41, 50, 53–56, 58, 59, 62–65, 67–70, 72, 73, 75–82, 84–87, 92–96, 108–110, 114–116, 119–121, 123–127, 130–136, 142, 151–158, 161*b*, 162, 163)	–	–	1	16	–	–	19	4	2	8
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1921 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Conway.	Cummington.	Dalton.	Dana.	Danvers.	Dartmouth.	Dedham.	Deerfield.	Dennis.	Dighton.	Douglas.	Dover.	Dracut.	Dudley.	Dunstable.	Duxbury.	East Bridgewater.	East Brookfield.	East Longmeadow.	Eastham.
	12	**6**	**35**	**4**	**291**	**94**	**113**	**29**	**33**	**38**	**32**	**9**	**67**	**45**	**6**	**34**	**37**	**3**	**26**	**5**
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
13	–	2	2	–	26	3	4	2	2	–	1	–	2	2	–	2	7	–	4	–
14	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	–	–	8	2	16	13	6	1	4	4	6	1	7	6	–	4	3	–	1	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	2	–	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	2	–	4	–	14	4	15	1	4	3	1	–	5	1	2	7	4	–	1	1
(37)	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	3	1
19	2	–	5	1	30	13	20	5	2	5	4	3	10	5	1	7	7	1	3	2
(37)	–	1	–	1	30	3	8	1	3	2	–	1	3	2	–	1	4	–	–	–
20, 21	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(23)	–	–	2	–	54	8	5	2	3	2	5	–	6	1	–	–	1	–	2	1
22	–	–	–	–	6	–	4	2	2	2	1	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	1	–
(23)	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	–	–	1	–	3	3	3	2	–	1	1	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
26	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
28	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	3	1	3	–	12	3	9	5	2	3	2	–	4	4	–	2	1	–	2	–
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	1	1	2	–	5	2	7	3	1	2	1	1	5	4	–	–	2	1	4	–
34	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
(35)	1	–	–	–	7	2	4	2	–	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(35)	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	1	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(37)	–	1	4	–	55	14	11	–	2	2	4	–	7	11	2	2	3	1	1	–
38	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 15

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Easthampton.	Easton.	Edgartown.	Egremont.	Enfield.	Erving.	Essex.	Everett.	Fairhaven.	Fall River.
	All Causes.[2]	**111**	**47**	**19**	**5**	**9**	**9**	**15**	**347**	**101**	**1,716**
1	Typhoid fever (1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
3	Malaria (5)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
6	Scarlet fever (8)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	2
7	Whooping cough (9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	30
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	23
9	Influenza (11)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
(37)	Poliomyelitis (22)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2–4, 12–20, 23, 25, 42)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	5
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	10
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31)	8	3	–	–	1	–	1	20	3	95
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	17
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33–37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	5
16	Cancer (43–49)	11	5	3	–	3	1	1	36	19	121
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	8
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	7	1	33
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	7	5	3	1	2	–	3	44	9	115
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	30
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	7
19	Organic diseases of the heart (90)	11	9	3	–	1	1	3	44	9	163
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	2	5	2	–	–	–	–	9	1	37
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	35
(23)	Broncho pneumonia (100)	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	17	2	124
22	Pneumonia (101)	6	6	–	1	–	1	2	14	2	52
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102–107)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	13
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	10
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	4	1	–	–	–	2	–	3	7	141
26	Appendicitis (117)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	21
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	22
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	8	2	–	–	–	1	3	37	10	130
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137–141)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	5
31	Puerperal fever (146)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	6
32	Other puerperal affections (143–145, 147–150)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	13
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159–161*a*)	24	2	–	–	1	1	–	22	7	117
34	Senility (164)	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175–196, 201–203)	6	3	1	1	–	–	–	14	4	69
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)*	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
(35)	*Accidental drowning (182)*	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (185)*	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	14
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)*	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	5	1	15
36	Suicide (165–174)	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	7	1	6
(35)	Homicide (197–200)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
(37)	All other defined causes (26–30, 38–41, 50, 53–56, 58, 59, 62–65, 67–70, 72, 73, 75–82, 84–87, 92–96, 108–110, 114–116, 119–121, 123–127, 130–136, 142, 151–158, 161*b*, 162, 163)	12	–	1	–	–	1	1	26	6	181
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	9

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1921—Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Falmouth.	Fitchburg.	Florida.	Foxborough.	Framingham.	Franklin.	Freetown.	Gardner.	Gay Head.	Georgetown.	Gill.	Gloucester.	Goshen.	Gosnold.	Grafton.	Granby.	Granville.	Great Barrington.	Greenfield.
	42	**430**	**2**	**81**	**255**	**49**	**21**	**190**	**1**	**28**	**13**	**302**	**5**	**1**	**98**	**7**	**6**	**70**	**161**
1	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	9	–	1	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
(12)	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
17	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
13	1	28	–	4	5	2	–	28	–	1	–	19	–	–	13	–	–	2	4
14	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
16	1	31	–	9	32	3	1	8	–	4	–	41	–	–	4	–	–	8	17
(37)	–	4	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
(37)	–	5	–	1	9	1	–	1	–	1	–	7	–	–	1	–	–	2	8
(37)	–	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
18	8	33	–	9	22	9	6	19	–	4	1	30	1	–	6	1	2	7	14
(37)	1	2	–	2	4	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	1	–	–	–	1	4	–	2	–	–	–	12	1	–	–	1	1	1	4
19	7	78	1	17	32	6	4	18	1	2	1	48	1	–	10	2	1	11	19
(37)	3	5	–	6	4	3	2	2	–	3	1	14	–	–	3	–	–	1	1
20, 21	–	2	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
(23)	2	25	–	3	26	2	–	10	–	3	1	7	–	–	8	1	–	–	9
22	1	15	–	1	14	4	–	4	–	–	–	10	1	1	3	–	1	2	7
(23)	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	2
24	–	2	–	–	5	1	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
25	3	17	–	–	3	–	–	4	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	2	2
26	–	7	–	–	3	–	–	7	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
27	1	2	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	5
28	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
29	1	27	1	6	17	7	1	18	–	–	1	15	–	–	8	–	1	3	21
30	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
31	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
32	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
33	1	36	–	–	11	2	1	12	–	–	–	18	–	–	10	1	–	4	14
34	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
(35)	4	19	–	3	21	1	1	11	–	–	4	16	–	–	4	1	–	7	13
(35)	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	5	–	–	2	1	–	1	3
(35)	–	3	–	1	12	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
(35)	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
(35)	1	3	–	1	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
36	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
(35)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	4	42	–	14	21	2	–	22	–	8	2	27	–	–	12	–	–	9	5
38	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15 Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Greenwich.	Groton.	Groveland.	Hadley.	Halifax.	Hamilton.	Hampden.	Hancock.	Hanover.	Hanson.
	All Causes.[2]	**8**	**32**	**26**	**21**	**4**	**13**	**6**	**8**	**34**	**58**
1	Typhoid fever (1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Malaria (5)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (9)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza (11)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Poliomyelitis (22)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2–4, 12–20, 23, 25, 42)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31)	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	37
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33–37)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Cancer (43–49)	1	2	4	4	–	3	1	–	4	3
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Diabetes (57)	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	–	6	3	1	2	3	–	–	3	5
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
19	Organic diseases of the heart (90)	4	8	4	1	–	3	1	–	5	3
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	–	1	4	2	–	–	1	–	3	–
22	Pneumonia (101)	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	3	2
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102–107)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	Appendicitis (117)	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	1	3	1
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137–141)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (146)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (143–145, 147–150)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159–161*a*)	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	Senility (164)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175–196, 201–203)	–	–	2	1	2	–	1	2	2	–
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (182)*	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (185)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)*	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
36	Suicide (165–174)	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
(35)	Homicide (197–200)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (26–30, 38–41, 50, 53–56, 58, 59, 62–65, 67–70, 72, 73, 75–82, 84–87, 92–96, 108–110, 114–116, 119–121, 123–127, 130–136, 142, 151–158, 161*b*, 162, 163)	–	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	5	2
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1921—Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Hardwick.	Harvard.	Harwich.	Hatfield.	HAVERHILL.	Hawley.	Heath.	Hingham.	Hinsdale.	Holbrook.	Holden.	Holland.	Holliston.	HOLYOKE.	Hopedale.	Hopkinton.	Hubbardston.	Hudson.	Hull.
	32	**17**	**32**	**20**	**661**	**8**	**1**	**51**	**18**	**35**	**44**	**3**	**26**	**748**	**30**	**44**	**11**	**78**	**29**
1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
6	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
8	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	1	–
9	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–
17	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
13	1	1	1	1	41	–	–	3	2	2	–	–	–	41	2	3	1	6	–
14	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
16	3	1	6	1	63	1	–	4	1	5	5	–	4	61	4	4	1	12	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	1	–	–	–	15	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	18	1	–	–	3	1
(37)	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	2	1	6	1	67	1	1	2	2	9	2	–	5	60	4	4	1	11	4
(37)	1	1	1	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	2	–	3	–	7	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	9	–	–	–	–	–
19	5	1	–	1	98	4	–	18	3	3	6	–	5	108	2	12	2	10	5
(37)	–	1	2	–	28	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	2	13	2	6	–	–	–
20,21	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–
(23)	1	–	1	–	29	–	–	2	2	1	2	1	–	31	3	4	1	1	1
22	3	–	–	1	32	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	23	3	1	–	1	1
(23)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
24	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	9	–	–	–	2	–
25	–	1	–	1	10	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	49	–	–	–	6	–
26	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	10	–	–	–	1	–
27	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	12	–	–	–	1	–
28	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	–
29	3	–	3	3	38	–	–	8	3	4	2	–	–	60	6	4	2	4	3
30	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	[1] 1
31	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
32	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–
33	1	3	4	4	38	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	52	1	–	–	4	2
34	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	2	1	–	4	28	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	4	32	1	2	–	–	7
(35)	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	1	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	1	–	–	7
(35)	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	8	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	2	6	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
36	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
(35)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	2	3	1	1	60	–	–	1	1	2	9	–	2	76	–	4	2	11	1
38	–	–	–	1	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 15

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Huntington.	Ipswich.	Kingston.	Lakeville.	Lancaster.	Lanesborough.	Lawrence.	Lee.	Leicester.	Lenox.
	All Causes.[2]	**15**	**68**	**35**	**89**	**17**	**8**	**1,077**	**52**	**49**	**22**
1	Typhoid fever (1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
3	Malaria (5)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (8)	–	1	–	–	–	–	11	–	1	–
7	Whooping cough (9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–
9	Influenza (11)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
(37)	Poliomyelitis (22)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2–4, 12–20, 23, 25, 42)	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31)	1	2	–	80	–	–	85	3	5	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	–	1	–	–	–	–	10	1	–	1
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33–37)	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	1	2	–
16	Cancer (43–49)	3	3	3	–	1	1	111	8	4	4
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	–	–	2	–	1	–	10	1	–	–
(37)	Diabetes (57)	–	–	1	–	–	–	12	–	1	–
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1	8	5	2	5	–	76	6	6	5
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	1	–	2	–	–	–	11	–	1	1
19	Organic diseases of the heart (90)	1	16	1	–	2	3	121	9	1	6
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	–	3	2	1	2	–	16	1	–	–
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	–	–	1	–	–	–	8	–	3	–
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	1	2	1	–	1	1	67	3	2	–
22	Pneumonia (101)	2	1	–	–	–	1	37	6	2	–
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102–107)	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	–	3	–	–	–	–	59	–	–	–
26	Appendicitis (117)	–	1	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	–	3	1	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	2	5	6	1	–	–	70	2	9	–
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137–141)	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (146)	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (143–145, 147–150)	–	2	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159–161*a*)	–	2	–	–	–	1	62	3	1	1
34	Senility (164)	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175–196, 201–203)	2	7	6	3	2	1	66	1	6	–
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (182)*	–	1	1	1	–	1	6	–	3	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (185)*	–	2	–	1	–	–	13	–	1	–
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)*	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)*	2	2	1	–	1	–	16	–	1	–
36	Suicide (165–174)	–	–	1	1	1	–	15	–	1	1
(35)	Homicide (197–200)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (26–30, 38–41, 50, 53–56, 58, 59, 62–65, 67–70, 72, 73, 75–82, 84–87, 92–96, 108–110, 114–116, 119–121, 123–127, 130–136, 142, 151–158, 161*b*, 162, 163)	–	5	1	1	2	–	85	5	3	2
	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	–	–	1	–	–	–	15	1	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1921 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Leominster.	Leverett.	Lexington.	Leyden.	Lincoln.	Littleton.	Longmeadow.	Lowell.	Ludlow.	Lunenburg.	Lynn.	Lynnfield.	Malden.	Manchester.	Mansfield.	Marblehead.	Marion.	Marlborough.	Marshfield.
	201	**8**	**48**	**5**	**13**	**15**	**24**	**1,470**	**100**	**17**	**1,114**	**15**	**565**	**31**	**50**	**118**	**25**	**173**	**30**
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
6	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	4	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–
8	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	36	–	1	29	–	15	–	–	–	–	2	–
9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
17	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	5	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–
13	5	–	5	–	–	2	–	67	4	1	76	1	26	3	–	2	1	12	2
14	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	20	–	–	5	–	7	–	–	–	–	1	1
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	3	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	11	1	4	1	–	–	4	116	4	1	112	3	56	5	5	10	2	16	3
(37)	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	3	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	21	–	–	15	–	8	1	–	4	–	2	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	16	1	4	–	2	1	–	107	5	2	110	1	64	2	9	23	5	14	3
(37)	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	27	1	–	9	–	5	–	–	–	–	3	–
(37)	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	8	1	–	15	–	3	–	2	2	1	6	–
19	31	–	11	1	2	2	5	132	11	2	134	3	84	2	8	21	4	23	9
(37)	13	1	1	1	–	4	–	129	–	1	39	2	28	–	–	13	–	6	1
20, 21	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	23	1	1	9	–	5	–	1	1	–	1	2
(23)	6	–	1	–	1	1	1	99	12	–	55	–	19	–	2	6	1	6	1
22	7	–	3	1	3	1	1	47	1	–	45	1	24	1	2	6	–	7	–
(23)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	9	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–
24	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	9	–	3	1	–	–	–	2	1
25	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	74	21	1	20	–	9	–	1	2	1	–	–
26	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	7	–	10	–	–	–	–	8	–
27	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	2	–	10	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	–
28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
29	16	2	2	–	–	–	7	77	4	3	86	2	31	2	3	10	2	8	2
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	4	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	–
32	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	11	1	–	12	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–
33	7	–	1	–	–	–	2	90	11	1	68	–	41	1	4	5	–	14	–
34	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	8	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
(35)	9	1	4	–	1	1	–	90	8	2	62	1	25	3	2	5	2	6	2
(35)	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	9	3	–	5	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	5	–	1	–	–	3	1	1	–
(35)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	11	–	9	–	2	1	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	20	2	–	16	–	5	2	–	1	1	3	1
36	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	1	21	–	8	–	1	1	–	1	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
(37)	27	–	7	–	3	–	2	130	8	–	107	1	48	3	5	5	2	22	1
38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Mashpee.	Mattapoisett.	Maynard.	Medfield.	Medford.	Medway.	Melrose.	Mendon.	Merrimac.	Methuen.
	All Causes.[2]	**1**	**20**	**54**	**110**	**367**	**44**	**206**	**8**	**26**	**201**
1	Typhoid fever (1)	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
3	Malaria (5)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (8)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
7	Whooping cough (9)	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	–	1	2	–	5	3	2	–	–	2
9	Influenza (11)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
(37)	Poliomyelitis (22)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2–4, 12–20, 23, 25, 42)	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31)	–	–	6	21	27	1	12	–	–	11
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33–37)	–	–	–	5	3	–	1	–	–	–
16	Cancer (43–49)	–	2	3	6	44	7	23	–	3	30
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	1
(37)	Diabetes (57)	–	1	2	–	9	2	2	–	–	3
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1	4	7	13	47	5	26	2	3	21
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	1
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	1	1	2
19	Organic diseases of the heart (90)	–	2	8	8	52	11	38	1	10	30
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	–	2	1	6	30	1	5	–	2	6
20,21	Bronchitis (99)	–	–	3	2	4	–	2	–	–	3
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	–	–	1	12	9	2	9	–	–	11
22	Pneumonia (101)	–	–	1	7	9	3	8	–	–	4
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102–107)	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	–	–	3	–	11	–	2	–	1	6
26	Appendicitis (117)	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	2
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	5
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	–	2	2	12	31	–	15	1	1	10
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137–141)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
31	Puerperal fever (146)	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (143–145, 147–150)	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	2
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159–161*a*)	–	1	3	1	21	1	7	–	2	14
34	Senility (164)	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175–196, 201–203)	–	2	–	3	12	3	12	–	–	4
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)*	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
(35)	*Accidental drowning (182)*	–	–	–	2	2	2	2	–	–	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (185)*	–	2	–	–	4	–	3	–	–	–
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)*	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
36	Suicide (165–174)	–	–	3	–	2	–	2	–	–	4
(35)	Homicide (197–200)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (26–30, 38–41, 50, 53–56, 58, 59, 62–65, 67–70, 72, 73, 75–82, 84–87, 92–96, 108–110, 114–116, 119–121, 123–127, 130–136, 142, 151–158, 161*b*, 162, 163)	–	2	3	12	24	2	15	1	1	1
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1921 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Middleborough.	Middlefield.	Middleton.	Milford.	Millbury.	Millis.	Millville.	Milton.	Monroe.	Monson.	Montague.	Monterey.	Montgomery.	Mount Washington.	Nahant.	Nantucket.	Natick.	Needham.	New Ashford.
	105	**1**	**33**	**182**	**42**	**11**	**15**	**79**	**2**	**95**	**150**	**2**	**-**	**-**	**11**	**67**	**142**	**69**	**-**
1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	6	-	18	11	3	-	-	2	-	7	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-
14	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
15	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
16	6	-	1	19	2	1	2	17	-	8	19	-	-	-	-	10	23	5	-
(37)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(37)	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	13	-	3	25	2	2	3	8	-	5	15	-	-	-	3	14	28	7	-
(37)	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	-
19	22	-	4	15	7	3	2	16	-	6	24	2	-	-	1	10	22	14	-
(37)	5	-	1	2	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	1	-
20, 21	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
(23)	-	-	-	8	3	1	1	3	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	3	7	2	-
22	3	-	3	8	3	-	-	2	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	3	2	8	-
(23)	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
24	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
25	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-
26	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
27	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-
28	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	6	-	-	23	2	1	2	2	-	4	7	-	-	-	1	5	9	5	-
30	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	2	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
33	3	-	-	12	1	-	-	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	1	2	6	4	-
34	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	6	-	-	5	5	-	1	2	1	1	7	-	-	-	1	-	5	2	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
36	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(37)	9	-	1	18	3	1	1	8	1	40	22	-	-	-	-	2	12	7	-
38	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 15

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from New Bedford.	New Braintree.	New Marlborough.	New Salem.	Newbury.	Newburyport.	Newton.	Norfolk.	North Adams.	North Andover.
	All Causes.[2]	**1,383**	**5**	**20**	**8**	**8**	**214**	**465**	**9**	**270**	**62**
1	Typhoid fever (1)	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
3	Malaria (5)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (7)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
6	Scarlet fever (8)	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–
7	Whooping cough (9)	9	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	27	–	–	–	–	2	10	–	–	2
9	Influenza (11)	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	6	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–
(37)	Poliomyelitis (22)	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2–4, 12–20, 23, 25, 42)	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	12	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31)	127	–	–	1	1	3	22	1	16	4
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	16	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33–37)	11	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
16	Cancer (43–49)	88	–	1	–	1	22	59	–	17	7
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	5	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	–
(37)	Diabetes (57)	24	–	–	1	1	3	8	–	5	2
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	92	1	1	2	1	17	55	–	24	4
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	39	–	–	–	–	5	4	–	–	1
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	17	–	–	–	–	3	8	–	4	1
19	Organic diseases of the heart (90)	130	–	5	1	2	39	72	2	38	10
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	41	–	–	–	–	4	19	1	4	3
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	15	–	2	–	–	2	4	–	1	–
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	109	–	–	–	–	5	18	–	10	3
22	Pneumonia (101)	28	2	–	1	–	5	32	1	3	2
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102–107)	6	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	6	1
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	5	–	–	–	–	3	5	–	1	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	125	1	–	–	–	2	3	–	3	1
26	Appendicitis (117)	7	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	8	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	13	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	5	1
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	67	–	1	1	–	23	25	–	27	8
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137–141)	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–
31	Puerperal fever (146)	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
32	Other puerperal affections (143–145, 147–150)	15	–	–	–	–	1	6	–	3	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159–161*a*)	88	–	1	–	1	9	21	–	17	3
34	Senility (164)	2	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175–196, 201–203)	50	–	2	1	–	14	23	–	25	6
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)*	8	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (182)*	7	–	1	–	–	2	6	–	1	3
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (185)*	5	–	–	–	–	4	5	–	4	2
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)*	9	–	–	–	–	3	6	–	5	1
36	Suicide (165–174)	13	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	2	1
(35)	Homicide (197–200)	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
(37)	All other defined causes (26–30, 38–41, 50, 53–56, 58, 59, 62–65, 67–70, 72, 73, 75–82, 84–87, 92–96, 108–110, 114–116, 119–121, 123–127, 130–136, 142, 151–158, 161*b*, 162, 163)	128	–	5	–	1	35	36	3	30	1
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	41	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1921—Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	North Attleborough.	North Brookfield.	North Reading.	NORTHAMPTON.	Northborough.	Northbridge.	Northfield.	Norton.	Norwell.	Norwood.	Oak Bluffs.	Oakham.	Orange.	Orleans.	Otis.	Oxford.	Palmer.	Paxton.	PEABODY.
	106	**45**	**50**	**420**	**22**	**87**	**19**	**30**	**15**	**128**	**29**	**7**	**79**	**10**	**4**	**39**	**109**	**3**	**195**
1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	3
8	3	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5
9	1	–	–	5	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
17	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	2
13	3	1	36	48	–	3	–	1	–	4	3	–	2	1	–	1	7	1	9
14	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
15	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
16	15	4	1	35	2	8	3	5	–	7	3	1	9	1	1	6	8	–	15
(37)	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	4	–	1	6	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	2
(37)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	12	8	2	71	4	8	5	4	1	14	1	1	15	1	–	2	7	1	17
(37)	1	–	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
(37)	–	–	–	8	–	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
19	12	7	4	44	8	12	3	4	6	12	8	1	9	2	2	8	11	–	18
(37)	2	–	–	13	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	1	2	–	7
20, 21	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	4
(23)	6	1	–	14	–	6	–	–	–	6	1	–	2	–	–	3	6	–	10
22	4	3	–	8	1	5	–	1	–	4	–	2	4	1	–	–	2	–	5
(23)	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	5
24	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
25	1	1	–	11	–	4	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	8
26	–	–	–	7	–	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1
27	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
28	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
29	6	4	1	18	2	8	–	3	3	5	1	1	8	1	–	3	10	–	9
30	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
31	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
32	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
33	13	2	–	14	1	7	3	1	–	14	1	–	3	1	–	6	18	–	10
34	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
(35)	2	2	1	20	2	4	1	1	–	18	1	–	2	1	–	1	6	–	17
(35)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(35)	1	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
(35)	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	8
36	1	–	–	5	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	4
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	9	3	2	38	–	7	–	4	3	10	4	–	7	1	–	2	8	–	22
38	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Pelham.	Pembroke.	Pepperell.	Peru.	Petersham.	Phillipston.	Pittsfield.	Plainfield.	Plainville.	Plymouth.
	All Causes.[2]	**8**	**13**	**41**	**–**	**10**	**5**	**559**	**4**	**17**	**168**
1	Typhoid fever (1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	1
3	Malaria (5)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (7)	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
6	Scarlet fever (8)	–	–	1	–	–	–	13	–	–	2
7	Whooping cough (9)	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	2
9	Influenza (11)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
(37)	Poliomyelitis (22)	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2–4, 12–20, 23, 25, 42)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	1
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31)	–	–	2	–	–	–	37	–	–	2
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	4
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33–37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	2
16	Cancer (43–49)	1	2	3	–	1	–	47	–	3	23
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
(37)	Diabetes (57)	–	1	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	4
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	2	2	7	–	5	–	47	1	1	16
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	4
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
19	Organic diseases of the heart (90)	1	3	3	–	1	1	81	–	3	24
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	2	–	4	–	–	–	10	–	–	6
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	1
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	–	–	2	–	–	–	22	–	–	7
22	Pneumonia (101)	1	–	4	–	–	–	22	–	–	5
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102–107)	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	3
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	–	–	3	–	–	1	5	–	1	1
26	Appendicitis (117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	2
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	1
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	–	1	–	–	3	–	36	–	2	6
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137–141)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (146)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (143–145, 147–150)	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	1
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159–161*a*)	1	–	1	–	–	–	48	1	–	13
34	Senility (164)	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175–196, 201–203)	–	2	1	–	–	–	23	–	3	7
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)*	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (183)*	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	1	2
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (185)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)*	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	2	2
36	Suicide (165–174)	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
(35)	Homicide (197–200)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	All other defined causes (26–30, 38–41, 50, 53–56, 58, 59, 62–65, 67–70, 72, 73, 75–82, 84–87, 92–96, 108–110, 114–116, 119–121, 123–127, 130–136, 142, 151–158, 161*b*, 162, 163)	–	1	3	–	–	1	55	2	4	19
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1921 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Plympton.	Prescott.	Princeton.	Provincetown.	Quincy.	Randolph.	Raynham.	Reading.	Rehoboth.	Revere.	Richmond.	Rochester.	Rockland.	Rockport.	Rowe.	Rowley.	Royalston.	Russell.	Rutland.
	5	**5**	**11**	**69**	**415**	**56**	**27**	**63**	**22**	**187**	**7**	**12**	**93**	**45**	**2**	**17**	**11**	**11**	**76**
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	1	3	29	2	2	5	1	2	1	–	7	3	–	2	1	–	70
14	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	2	–	1	3	37	5	–	5	1	20	–	3	12	6	–	4	2	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	2	6	3	–	–	–	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	1	2	1	7	41	6	7	10	1	17	–	3	9	5	–	3	2	1	2
(37)	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	–	–	–	3	4	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	1	–	–	10	72	10	5	17	3	34	–	–	10	11	–	5	2	4	1
(37)	–	–	1	4	10	3	1	3	–	3	1	–	9	5	–	–	–	–	–
20, 21	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
(23)	–	–	1	10	17	3	2	4	–	11	–	–	8	–	–	2	–	2	–
22	–	–	–	4	31	1	–	2	2	11	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–
(23)	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
24	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	–	–	–	2	7	2	1	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
26	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	–	1	–	8	27	3	2	1	5	12	2	–	7	2	–	–	1	1	1
30	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
33	–	1	–	1	24	2	1	1	3	10	1	2	2	4	–	–	1	–	–
34	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	1	2	30	2	–	2	–	9	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	1	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(35)	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	1	3	27	5	3	4	2	15	2	1	8	3	–	1	–	–	–
38	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Salem.	Salisbury.	Sandisfield.	Sandwich.	Saugus.	Savoy.	Scituate.	Seekonk.	Sharon.	Sheffield.
	All Causes.[2]	**542**	**21**	**1**	**21**	**105**	**3**	**37**	**34**	**31**	**16**
1	Typhoid fever (1)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
3	Malaria (5)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (7)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (8)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (9)	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza (11)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Poliomyelitis (22)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2–4, 12–20, 23, 25, 42)	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31)	31	–	–	–	4	–	2	1	5	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33–37)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
16	Cancer (43–49)	63	3	–	1	8	–	4	1	2	–
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	Diabetes (57)	11	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	48	2	–	5	8	–	6	4	4	3
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	8	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	1
19	Organic diseases of the heart (90)	99	1	–	1	24	1	6	4	4	2
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	13	1	1	–	10	1	2	–	–	2
20,21	Bronchitis (99)	6	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	18	1	–	1	8	1	1	4	1	–
22	Pneumonia (101)	15	–	–	2	2	–	–	3	2	1
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102–107)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	14	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
26	Appendicitis (117)	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	35	–	–	–	8	–	6	3	4	–
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137–141)	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (146)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (143–145, 147–150)	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159–161*a*)	46	3	–	–	3	–	2	2	1	–
34	Senility (164)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175–196, 201–203)	23	3	–	5	4	–	–	–	1	1
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)*	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (182)*	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (185)*	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)*	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)*	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	Suicide (165–174)	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	Homicide (197–200)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (26–30, 38–41, 50, 53–56, 58, 59, 62–65, 67–70, 72, 73, 75–82, 84–87, 92–96, 108–110, 114–116, 119–121, 123–127, 130–136, 142, 151–158, 161*b*, 162, 163)	52	1	–	1	10	–	2	6	4	4
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1921—Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Shelburne.	Sherborn.	Shirley.	Shrewsbury.	Shutesbury.	Somerset.	SOMERVILLE.	South Hadley.	Southampton.	Southborough.	Southbridge.	Southwick.	Spencer.	SPRINGFIELD.	Sterling.	Stockbridge.	Stoneham.	Stoughton.	Stow.
	20	**19**	**15**	**36**	**-**	**38**	**986**	**49**	**8**	**16**	**132**	**15**	**80**	**1,541**	**14**	**15**	**93**	**75**	**12**
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
6	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	1	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	1	-	1	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	2	1
9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
13	1	3	-	2	-	2	58	2	-	1	5	-	6	78	1	-	3	3	-
14	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	1	-
15	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
16	6	4	1	5	-	2	98	6	-	2	11	1	5	141	1	2	16	9	1
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	1	1	-
(37)	-	2	-	-	-	2	22	-	-	1	1	-	1	23	-	-	-	-	1
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
18	2	1	1	2	-	2	112	2	1	2	14	3	11	126	-	1	11	14	2
(37)	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	-	-	2	-	-	2	6	-	3	-	-	-	4	25	-	-	1	-	-
19	3	1	-	6	-	3	157	12	1	3	21	3	15	204	4	5	14	18	2
(37)	-	-	1	1	-	1	67	-	1	1	7	-	10	18	1	-	5	-	1
20, 21	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	4	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-
(23)	2	-	1	1	-	2	56	2	-	-	6	2	-	76	1	-	2	1	-
22	1	1	-	-	-	3	40	3	-	-	5	-	2	58	1	-	5	2	-
(23)	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	13	-	-	-	3	-
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	15	-	-	-	1	-
25	-	-	-	2	-	1	19	2	1	-	6	2	1	39	-	1	-	2	-
26	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	15	1	-	2	-	1
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
29	1	-	2	1	-	6	49	3	1	1	3	-	2	140	1	1	7	7	1
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	20	-	-	1	-	-
33	-	2	-	1	-	2	65	6	-	-	11	-	4	112	-	-	6	2	-
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	3	-	3	3	-	4	50	2	-	-	7	1	3	83	2	2	1	2	1
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	1	-	1	2	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	11	-	1	-	2	1
(35)	1	-	1	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	2	-	1	19	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	1	-	1	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	23	1	-	-	-	-
36	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	19	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	2	-
(37)	1	1	1	7	-	1	79	5	-	-	13	1	10	158	-	1	16	3	1
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15 Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Sturbridge.	Sudbury.	Sunderland.	Sutton.	Swampscott.	Swansea.	Taunton.	Templeton.	Tewksbury.	State Infirmary.
	All Causes.[2]	**13**	**18**	**17**	**27**	**82**	**20**	**638**	**37**	**34**	**412**
1	Typhoid fever (1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	1
3	Malaria (5)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (7)	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (8)	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	–
7	Whooping cough (9)	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	2
9	Influenza (11)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	3
(37)	Poliomyelitis (22)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2–4, 12–20, 23, 25, 42)	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	3
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31)	–	1	–	–	2	–	45	3	3	83
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33–37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	4
16	Cancer (43–49)	–	1	3	4	13	3	36	2	4	58
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	2
(37)	Diabetes (57)	1	–	–	2	–	2	6	1	–	–
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1	2	–	1	12	3	60	9	3	31
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	–	1	–	–	2	–	7	–	–	–
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	–	–	–	1	7	–	3	1	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart (90)	4	6	2	1	12	2	99	3	7	33
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	1	–	2	–	2	1	57	–	1	69
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	–	–	–	1	–	1	11	1	–	–
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	–	–	1	1	1	1	21	1	2	19
22	Pneumonia (101)	1	–	1	–	2	1	21	–	1	8
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102–107)	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	–	–	–	–	1	–	9	–	–	1
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	1	–	–	1	–	–	24	1	–	13
26	Appendicitis (117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	3
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	1	–	–	5	4	–	37	2	–	6
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137–141)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
31	Puerperal fever (146)	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (143–145, 147–150)	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	1	1	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159–161*a*)	–	–	6	2	3	–	29	1	1	9
34	Senility (164)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175–196, 201–203)	1	5	1	–	5	1	26	1	6	5
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)*	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (182)*	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (185)*	–	–	–	–	3	–	4	–	–	3
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)*	–	4	–	–	1	–	7	1	1	–
36	Suicide (165–174)	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	–
(35)	Homicide (197–200)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (26–30, 38–41, 50, 53–56, 58, 59, 62–65, 67–70, 72, 73, 75–82, 84–87, 92–96, 108–110, 114–116, 119–121, 123–127, 130–136, 142, 151–158, 161*b*, 162, 163)	1	–	–	1	10	1	86	–	1	57
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1921—Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Tisbury.	Tolland.	Topsfield.	Townsend.	Truro.	Tyngsborough.	Tyringham.	Upton.	Uxbridge.	Wakefield.	Wales.	Walpole.	WALTHAM.	Ware.	Wareham.	Warren.	Warwick.	Washington.	Watertown.
	26	**3**	**11**	**31**	**8**	**10**	**4**	**21**	**50**	**129**	**6**	**57**	**408**	**89**	**66**	**38**	**5**	**2**	**176**
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	10	1	1	–	–	–	3
9	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
(37)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	9	–	3	15	4	5	6	–	–	12
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	3	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
15	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	3	1	–	5	1	2	–	2	3	9	–	10	36	8	11	2	1	–	18
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
(37)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	7	2	4	1	–	–	6
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	2	–	1	2	–	4	–	2	8	10	2	7	41	7	5	2	–	–	16
(37)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	1
(37)	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	5	1	2	–	1	–	4
19	4	–	1	7	–	1	1	2	8	19	–	4	59	11	8	4	1	–	35
(37)	4	1	–	5	–	–	–	1	2	6	–	2	21	4	–	2	1	–	6
20,21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	–	–	2
(23)	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	3	5	1	1	13	3	2	1	–	1	9
22	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	7	1	4	14	6	1	–	–	–	5
(23)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	–
24	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	1	–	–	–	5
25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	–	2	11	–	4	–	–	–	2
26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	–	–	–	1
28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
29	1	–	4	2	–	–	–	3	4	13	–	2	21	2	2	5	–	–	14
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	8	2	–	–	–	–	–
33	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	5	–	3	25	7	5	2	–	–	9
34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
(35)	1	1	2	2	1	2	–	2	1	6	–	3	17	5	2	3	–	1	2
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	2
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	1	–	1	4	2	–	1	1	5	10	–	2	43	15	7	4	1	–	16
38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 15

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Wayland.	Webster.	Wellesley.	Wellfleet.	Wendell.	Wenham.	West Boylston.	West Bridgewater.	West Brookfield.	West Newbury.
	All Causes.[2]	**23**	**132**	**76**	**20**	**2**	**9**	**23**	**32**	**24**	**16**
1	Typhoid fever (1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Malaria (5)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (7)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (8)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
7	Whooping cough (9)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza (11)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(37)	Poliomyelitis (22)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2–4, 12–20, 23, 25, 42)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31)	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	1	3	2
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33–37)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
16	Cancer (43–49)	4	18	8	4	1	4	4	3	3	–
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Diabetes (57)	2	4	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1	13	9	1	–	1	1	3	3	4
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart (90)	3	15	13	4	–	–	4	5	8	2
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	–	3	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
20,21	Bronchitis (99)	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	1
22	Pneumonia (101)	1	4	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102–107)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
26	Appendicitis (117)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	2	16	5	3	–	–	2	2	1	1
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137–141)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (146)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (143–145, 147–150)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159–161*a*)	–	6	2	1	–	–	4	–	–	–
34	Senility (164)	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175–196, 201–203)	4	5	5	–	–	–	1	2	2	1
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (182)*	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (185)*	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)*	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)*	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
36	Suicide (165–174)	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
(35)	Homicide (197–200)	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (26–30, 38–41, 50, 53–56, 58, 59, 62–65, 67–70, 72, 73, 75–82, 84–87, 92–96, 108–110, 114–116, 119–121, 123–127, 130–136, 142, 151–158, 161*b*, 162, 163)	1	14	9	4	–	1	–	4	–	2
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1921—Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	West Springfield.	West Stockbridge.	West Tisbury.	Westborough.	WESTFIELD.	Westford.	Westhampton.	Westminster.	Weston.	Westport.	Westwood.	Weymouth.	Whately.	Whitman.	Wilbraham.	Williamsburg.	Williamstown.	Wilmington.	Winchendon.
	117	**9**	**8**	**156**	**228**	**36**	**4**	**13**	**23**	**43**	**7**	**130**	**12**	**73**	**26**	**22**	**39**	**34**	**66**
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
6	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
17	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	6	–	–	11	41	4	–	–	–	1	–	5	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
16	9	–	–	7	28	4	–	3	4	6	1	13	1	9	2	3	4	2	5
(37)	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	3	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	4	–	2	2	–	1	1	2
(37)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
18	15	1	–	10	28	1	1	1	4	4	–	18	1	10	1	4	4	5	6
(37)	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	3	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	2	–	1	–	–	1
19	19	3	1	30	19	7	–	3	2	3	–	28	1	17	1	2	7	5	7
(37)	3	–	2	14	3	3	–	–	4	–	1	4	–	2	2	1	4	–	3
20, 21	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	2
(23)	5	–	–	9	15	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	4	3	1	1	1	5
22	4	1	–	9	8	1	–	–	1	–	–	14	1	–	–	1	5	–	1
(23)	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
24	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	6	–	–	1	8	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	4	–	1	1	–
26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
27	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
29	17	2	–	18	13	1	–	4	1	4	–	6	–	5	–	–	1	3	6
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
33	3	1	–	2	6	2	–	–	1	4	–	9	3	5	3	1	1	2	7
34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
(35)	5	–	2	5	14	3	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	3	–	1	1	7	6
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(35)	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	3
(35)	–	–	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	1
(35)	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
(35)	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	1	–	–	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	1
(35)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
(37)	9	–	1	27	17	1	1	–	1	4	1	7	–	5	3	2	1	2	7
38	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 15

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1921 — Con

Abridged List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.[1]	Winchester.	Windsor.	Winthrop.	Woburn.	Worcester.	Worthington.	Wrentham.	Yarmouth.
	All Causes.[2]	**116**	**7**	**146**	**167**	**2,386**	**5**	**43**	**23**
1	Typhoid fever (1)	1	–	1	–	6	–	–	1
3	Malaria (3)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (6)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (7)	1	1	–	1	17	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (8)	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (9)	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	1
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	1	–	–	–	29	–	–	–
9	Influenza (11)	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	–	–	–	2	7	–	–	1
(37)	Poliomyelitis (22)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2–4, 12–20, 23, 25, 42)	–	–	1	1	10	–	–	–
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	–	–	–	2	6	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31)	4	–	9	10	146	–	6	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	1	–	–	1	23	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33–37)	1	–	–	1	21	–	–	1
16	Cancer (43–49)	10	–	24	9	212	–	4	5
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	1	–	–	1	6	–	–	–
(37)	Diabetes (57)	1	–	4	3	48	–	1	–
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	5	–	18	19	162	–	3	2
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	1	–	4	3	28	–	–	1
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	3	–	1	2	17	–	1	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart (90)	24	2	28	19	208	1	7	3
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	4	1	3	5	75	–	1	2
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	2	–	1	1	17	–	1	–
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	4	–	1	5	131	–	1	1
22	Pneumonia (101)	4	–	8	9	115	–	3	–
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (80, 61, 97, 98, 102–107)	2	–	–	1	14	–	1	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	1	–	–	1	14	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	2	–	3	5	32	–	–	–
26	Appendicitis (117)	1	–	–	–	28	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	1	–	–	3	20	–	1	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	8	1	12	12	260	1	1	–
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137–141)	–	–	–	1	10	–	1	–
31	Puerperal fever (146)	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (143–145, 147–150)	3	–	2	1	29	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159–161)	7	–	10	9	124	2	–	–
34	Senility (164)	2	–	–	2	5	–	2	1
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175–196, 201–205)	8	–	3	12	153	–	4	2
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted)* (176)	1	–	–	3	14	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning* (181)	1	–	1	1	10	–	2	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall* (185)	2	–	1	2	30	–	–	–
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries* (188a)	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries* (188c)	3	–	–	3	36	–	1	1
36	Suicide (165–174)	–	1	1	1	29	–	–	–
(35)	Homicide (197–200)	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (26–30, 38–41, 50, 53–56, 58, 59, 62–65, 67–70, 72, 73, 75–82, 84–87, 92–96, 108–110, 114–116, 119–121, 129–127, 130–136, 142, 151–158, 161b, 162, 163)	12	1	11	23	291	–	5	2
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths

Table 16 DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES: 1900 TO 1921.

YEARS.	All causes.	Typhoid fever.*	Smallpox.*	Measles.*	Scarlet fever.*	Diphtheria and croup.*	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.*	Cancer.	Alcoholism.	Nephritis, Bright's disease, etc.
		1	6	7	8	10	31	43-49	66	128, 129, 131
1900	51,156	632	3	330	330	1,475	5,199	1,998	226	2,259
1901	48,275	561	97	173	385	1,166	5,033	2,080	179	2,356
1902	47,491	538	284	333	313	873	4,685	2,141	171	2,341
1903	49,054	527	22	247	510	869	4,531	2,243	195	2,656
1904	48,482	463	9	160	138	699	4,874	2,421	162	2,610
1905	50,486	520	2	177	117	652	4,702	2,501	184	2,589
1906	50,624	477	–	208	135	743	4,608	2,603	161	2,593
1907	54,234	389	6	163	285	752	4,771	2,744	218	2,833
1908	51,788	517	3	331	369	747	4,445	2,814	114	2,631
1909	51,236	390	1	157	259	594	4,393	2,871	174	2,905
1910	54,407	411	–	240	254	679	4,503	3,028	224	3,061
1911	53,062	302	2	158	184	563	4,418	3,199	210	3,567
1912	52,400	269	1	286	118	473	4,212	3,282	197	2,980
1913	53,402	280	–	315	293	628	4,180	3,526	336	3,356
1914	52,978	268	–	149	246	652	4,171	3,586	299	3,420
1915	53,131	246	9	149	182	720	4,194	3,708	186	3,530
1916	56,366	172	–	392	127	629	4,467	3,990	212	3,593
1917	56,628	178	10	371	120	838	4,559	4,057	210	3,591
1918	78,842	160	–	532	78	608	5,078	4,098	111	4,008
1919	52,345	107	2	183	122	593	4,145	4,112	68	3,743
1920	53,632	95	2	352	214	591	3,645	4,494	59	3,644
1921	47,780	119	–	179	191	607	3,272	4,645	97	3,250

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 17 — Cause of Death.[1]	Number of Deaths.[2] 1921.	1920.	1919.	1918.	1917.	1916.
	All Causes.[2]	**47,780**	**53,632**	**52,345**	**78,842**	**56,628**	**56,366**
I.	Epidemic, endemic and infectious diseases	6,025	14,476	15,210	28,183	14,379	14,111
II.	General diseases not included above	6,342					
III.	Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	5,679	5,869	5,733	5,846	5,778	5,774
IV.	Diseases of the circulatory system	9,607	9,520	8,896	9,745	11,072	11,134
V.	Diseases of the respiratory system	4,903	7,467	6,313	16,078	7,391	7,859
VI.	Diseases of the digestive system	3,718	4,125	3,822	5,326	5,307	5,071
VII.	Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	3,690	4,127	4,273	4,403	4,036	4,038
VIII.	The puerperal state*	580	698	622	804	616	525
IX.	Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	164	190	169	170	159	181
X.	Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	88	120	88	96	117	129
XI.	Malformations*	722	723	727	751	644	691
XII.	Early infancy	2,928	2,996	2,839	3,433	3,038	2,895
XIII.	Old age	159	196	210	229	205	249
XIV.	External causes	2,996	2,938	3,242	3,442	3,584	3,402
XV.	Ill-defined diseases	179	187	201	336	302	217
1	Typhoid fever (1)*	119	95	107	160	178	172
2	Typhus fever (2)*	1	–	–	1	–	–
3	Malaria (5)	2	5	4	5	5	4
4	Smallpox (6)*	–	2	2	–	10	–
5	Measles (7)*	179	352	183	532	371	392
6	Scarlet fever (8)*	191	214	122	78	120	127
7	Whooping cough (9)*	201	546	323	729	243	346
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)*	607	591	593	608	838	629
9	Influenza (11)	153	1,623	2,872	13,783	494	539
10	Asiatic cholera (14)*	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	Cholera nostras (15)	8	8	7	1	–	1
12	Other epidemic diseases (3, 4, 12, 13, 16–23, 25, 42)	336	164	122	252	369	338
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31)	3,272	3,750	4,221	5,177	4,651	4,575
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	327	368	410	422	433	453
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33–37)	268	282	289	370	325	394
16	Cancer and other malignant tumors (43–49)	4,645	4,494	4,112	4,098	4,057	3,990
17	Simple meningitis (24, 71)	248	274	325	418	297	370
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	4,268	4,187	4,272	4,173	3,991	3,510
19	Organic diseases of the heart (90)*	6,660	6,379	6,031	6,793	7,890	7,152
20	Acute bronchitis (99*a*)	266	418	477	644	432	419
21	Chronic bronchitis (99*b*)*	108	273	217	328	269	396
22	Pneumonia (101)	1,823	2,842	2,614	10,339	4,028	4,013
23	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted) (60, 61, 97, 98, 99*c*, 99*d*, 100, 102–107)	2,815	3,934	3,005	4,767	2,662	3,031
24	Diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) (111, 112)	368	385	386	472	508	475
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)*	1,332	1,667	1,493	2,646	2,502	2,391
26	Appendicitis and typhilitis (117)	501	457	391	415	435	364
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	437	440	442	427	346	389
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)*	147	196	181	256	325	360
29	Acute nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	3,157	3,561	3,672	3,945	3,508	3,490
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137–141)	186	190	197	128	179	214
31	Puerperal septicemia (puerperal fever, peritonitis) (146)*	178	195	163	159	194	159
32	Other puerperal accidents of pregnancy and labor (143–145, 147–150)*	402	503	459	645	422	366
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159–161*a*)*	2,740	2,784	2,775	3,406	3,056	3,151
34	Senility (164)	159	196	210	229	205	249
35	Violent deaths (suicide excepted) (175–203)	2,524	2,547	2,797	2,950	3,091	2,947
36	Suicide (165–171)*	472	391	445	492	493	455
37	Other diseases (26–30, 38–41, 50–59, 62–70, 72, 73, 75–82, 84–89, 91–96, 108–110, 114–116, 119–121, 123–127, 130–136, 142, 151–158, 161*b*–163)	8,561	9,132	8,225	8,658	9,399	10,388
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	179	187	201	336	302	217

[1] Abridged International List of Causes of Death. The title or titles of the detailed International List that are included under each heading are shown by numbers in parentheses.

Abridged Int. List No.	Death Rates[2] per 100,000 Population.						Per Cent Distribution.					
	1921.	1920.	1919.	1918.	1917.	1916.	1921.	1920.	1919.	1918.	1917.	1916.
	1,229.6	1,392.2	1,364.7	2,017.7	1,474.1	1,492.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
I.	155.1	375.8	396.5	721.2	374.3	373.7	12.6	27.0	29.1	35.7	25.4	25.0
II.	163.2						13.3					
III.	146.1	152.3	149.5	149.6	150.4	152.9	11.9	10.9	10.9	7.4	10.2	10.3
IV.	247.2	247.1	231.9	249.3	288.2	294.9	20.1	17.8	17.0	12.4	19.6	19.8
V.	126.2	193.8	164.6	411.5	192.4	208.1	10.3	13.9	12.1	20.4	13.1	13.9
VI.	95.7	107.1	99.7	136.3	138.1	134.3	7.8	7.7	7.3	6.8	9.4	9.0
VII.	95.0	107.1	111.4	112.7	105.1	106.9	7.7	7.7	8.1	5.6	7.1	7.2
VIII.	14.9	18.1	16.2	20.6	16.0	13.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.1	.9
IX.	4.2	4.9	4.4	4.4	.1	4.8	.3	.4	.3	.2	.3	.3
X.	2.3	3.1	2.3	.6	3.0	3.4	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.2
XI.	18.6	18.8	19.0	19.2	16.8	18.3	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.2
XII.	75.4	77.8	74.0	87.9	79.1	76.7	6.1	5.6	5.4	4.4	5.4	5.1
XIII.	4.1	5.1	5.5	5.9	5.3	6.6	.3	.4	.4	.3	.4	.4
XIV.	77.1	76.3	84.5	88.1	93.3	90.1	6.3	5.5	6.2	4.4	6.3	6.0
XV.	4.6	4.9	5.2	8.6	7.9	5.7	.4	.3	.4	.4	.5	.4
1	3.1	2.5	2.8	4.1	4.6	4.6	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3
2	[3]	–	–	[3]	–	–	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	–	–
3	[3]	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]
4	–	[3]	[3]	–	.3	–	–	[4]	[4]	–	[4]	–
5	4.6	9.1	4.8	13.6	9.7	10.4	.4	.7	.3	.7	.7	.7
6	4.9	5.6	3.2	2.0	3.1	3.4	.4	.4	.2	.1	.2	.
7	5.2	14.2	8.4	18.7	6.3	9.2	.4	1.0	.6	.9	.4	.6
8	15.6	15.3	15.5	15.6	21.8	16.7	1.3	1.1	1.1	.8	1.5	1.1
9	3.9	42.1	74.9	352.7	12.9	14.3	.3	3.0	5.5	17.5	.9	1.0
10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	.2	.3	.2	[3]	–	–	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	–	[4]
12	8.6	4.3	3.2	6.4	9.6	9.0	.7	.3	.2	.3	.7	.6
13	84.2	97.3	110.0	132.5	121.1	121.2	6.9	7.0	8.1	6.6	8.2	8.1
14	8.4	9.5	10.7	10.8	11.3	12.0	.7	.7	.8	.5	.8	.8
15	6.9	7.3	7.5	9.5	8.5	10.4	.6	.5	.6	.5	.6	.7
16	119.5	116.7	107.2	104.9	105.6	105.7	9.7	8.4	7.9	5.2	7.2	7.1
17	6.4	7.1	8.5	10.7	7.7	9.8	.5	.5	.6	.5	.5	.7
18	109.8	108.7	111.4	106.8	103.9	93.0	8.9	7.8	8.2	5.3	7.0	6.2
19	171.4	165.6	157.3	173.8	205.4	189.4	13.9	11.9	11.5	8.6	13.9	12.7
20	5.3	10.9	12.4	16.5	11.2	11.1	.4	.8	.9	.8	.8	.7
21	2.8	7.1	5.7	8.4	7.0	10.5	.2	.5	.4	.4	.5	.7
22	46.9	73.8	68.2	264.6	104.9	106.3	3.8	5.3	5.0	13.1	7.1	7.1
23	72.4	102.1	78.3	122.0	69.3	80.3	5.9	7.3	5.7	6.0	4.7	5.4
24	9.5	10.0	10.1	12.1	13.2	12.6	.8	.7	.7	.6	.9	.8
25	34.3	43.3	38.9	67.7	65.1	63.3	2.8	3.1	2.9	3.4	4.4	4.2
26	12.9	11.9	10.2	10.6	11.3	9.6	1.1	.9	.8	.5	.8	.6
27	11.2	11.4	11.5	10.9	9.0	10.3	.9	.8	.8	.6	.6	.7
28	3.8	5.1	4.7	6.6	8.5	9.5	.3	.4	.4	.3	.6	.6
9	81.2	92.4	95.7	101.0	91.3	92.4	6.6	6.6	7.0	5.0	6.2	6.2
30	4.8	4.9	5.1	3.3	4.7	5.7	.4	.4	.4	.2	.3	.4
31	4.6	5.1	4.3	4.1	5.0	4.2	.4	.4	.3	.2	.3	.3
32	10.3	13.0	12.0	16.3	11.0	9.7	.9	.9	.9	.8	.7	.6
33	70.5	72.3	72.3	87.2	79.5	83.5	5.7	5.2	5.3	4.4	5.4	5.6
34	4.1	5.1	5.5	5.9	5.3	6.6	.3	.4	.4	.3	.4	.4
35	65.0	66.1	72.9	75.5	80.5	78.0	5.3	4.8	5.3	3.7	5.5	5.2
36	12.1	10.1	11.6	12.6	12.8	12.1	1.0	.7	.9	.6	.9	.8
37	220.3	237.0	214.4	221.6	244.7	275.1	17.9	17.0	15.7	11.0	16.6	18.4
38	4.6	4.9	5.2	8.6	7.9	5.7	.4	.3	.4	.4	.5	.4

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.

[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 18

DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION BASED ON ANNUAL AVERAGE NUMBER OF DEATHS FOR THE FIVE-YEAR PERIOD OF WHICH THE CENSUS YEAR IS THE MEDIAN YEAR:[1] CENSUS YEARS **1900** TO **1915**; AND DEATH RATE BASED ON ACTUAL NUMBER OF DEATHS: **1918** TO **1921**.

YEARS.	All causes.[2]	Typhoid fever.*	Smallpox.*	Measles.*	Scarlet fever.*	Diphtheria and croup.*	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.*	Cancer.	Nephritis, Bright's disease, etc.
		1	6	7	8	10	31	43-49	128, 129, 131
1900	1,721.0	21.4	2.9	8.3	10.0	37.5	181.3	71.0	81.1
1905	1,677.0	15.8	.3	6.3	7.9	24.6	155.7	83.0	88.1
1910	1,566.2	11.2	–[3]	6.9	7.0	18.1	130.0	89.9	89.6
1915	1,475.7	6.2	.1	7.5	5.2	18.8	116.8	102.2	94.7
1918	2,017.7	4.1	–	13.6	2.0	15.6	130.0	104.9	102.6
1919	1,364.7	2.8	–[3]	4.8	3.2	15.5	108.1	107.2	97.6
1920	1,392.2	2.5	–[3]	9.1	5.6	15.3	94.7	116.7	94.6
1921	1,229.6	3.1	–[3]	4.6	4.9	15.6	84.2	119.5	83.6

[1] This method eliminates any peculiarities in the census year and makes the rates more typical of the period as a whole.

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.

Table 19

DEATHS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES: **1902** TO **1921**.

YEARS.	Total.	Burns and scalds.*	Other acute poisonings.	Accidental injuries.	Accidental drowning.*	Freezing.*	Effects of heat.*	Homicide, including infanticide.[1]*	Suicide.*	Other external causes.
	165-203	179	177	183-189	182	193	194	197-200	165-174	175-203[2]
1902	2,108	212	88	1,013	356	19	10	27	255	128
1903	2,246	207	87	1,126	344	25	14	–[3]	314	129
1904	2,160	223	98	1,056	300	28	16	29	301	109
1905	2,326	315	90	1,117	303	19	56	24	298	104
1906	2,358	271	90	1,223	317	15	33	31	280	98
1907	2,681	322	88	1,363	309	3	36	44	400	116
1908	2,664	290	104	1,257	350	18	30	66	436	113
1909	2,578	292	87	1,247	313	16	39	68	416	100
1910	2,825	268	90	1,477	300	15	23	76	438	138
1911	3,418	315	78	1,423	301	18	614	85	449	135
1912	3,097	331	51	1,487	303	21	53	92	478	281
1913	3,222	311	52	1,525	364	7	25	111	486	341
1914	3,070	312	52	1,420	304	32	17	106	495	332
1915	3,206	274	56	1,522	362	11	17	113	515	336
1916	3,402	282	46	1,718	318	27	26	115	455	415
1917	3,584	309	55	1,719	315	27	91	106	493	469
1918	3,442	302	46	1,636	276	17	14	93	492	566
1919	3,242	296	118	1,491	292	13	26	102	445	459
1920	2,938	282	52	1,374	224	9	15	78	391	513
1921	2,996	202	65	1,393	301	9	31	116	472	407

[1] Electrocution not included. [2] Balance between. [3] Not tabulated.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 20 — Cause of Death and Age Period.	Deaths from Cancer by Sex, Age and Marital Condition: 1921.									
		Males.					Females.				
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
43–49	**Cancer (all causes).**	**251**	**1,163**	**388**	**11**	**1**	**452**	**1,332**	**1,013**	**33**	**1**
	Under 20 years	23	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years	23	15	1	–	–	9	13	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years	21	35	2	–	1	22	124	6	4	–
	40 to 49 years	27	147	11	2	–	60	302	41	9	–
	50 to 59 years	64	334	52	4	–	128	402	162	9	–
	60 to 69 years	55	391	102	5	–	123	310	312	7	1
	70 to 79 years	33	197	149	–	–	60	143	341	3	–
	80 years and over	5	44	71	–	–	31	38	151	2	–
	Unknown age	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	Cancer of the buccal cavity	10	76	29	1	–	6	3	8	–	–
	Under 20 years	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	40 to 49 years	2	8	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
	50 to 59 years	5	25	6	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
	60 to 69 years	1	34	8	1	–	1	1	2	–	–
	70 to 79 years	2	7	10	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
	80 years and over	–	2	5	–	–	1	–	3	–	–
	Unknown age	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	Cancer of the stomach and liver	95	477	163	7	–	101	328	313	5	1
	Under 20 years	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years	3	4	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years	6	18	–	–	–	6	17	–	–	–
	40 to 49 years	13	64	5	1	–	11	62	6	1	–
	50 to 59 years	29	151	27	3	–	28	96	40	2	–
	60 to 69 years	20	150	49	3	–	34	92	99	1	1
	70 to 79 years	17	70	56	–	–	12	51	110	–	–
	80 years and over	2	20	25	–	–	7	9	58	1	–
	Unknown age	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	48	216	62	1	1	93	230	228	3	–
	Under 20 years	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years	4	3	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years	7	7	1	–	1	2	18	–	–	–
	40 to 49 years	5	31	1	1	–	14	47	7	–	–
	50 to 59 years	13	52	5	–	–	26	66	32	1	–
	60 to 69 years	8	74	19	–	–	25	60	60	1	–
	70 to 79 years	5	41	26	–	–	18	34	91	1	–
	80 years and over	1	8	10	–	–	6	2	38	–	–
	Unknown age	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
46	Cancer of the female genital organs	–	–	–	–	–	65	354	201	16	–
	Under 20 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years	–	–	–	–	–	2	50	6	3	–
	40 to 49 years	–	–	–	–	–	10	93	21	8	–
	50 to 59 years	–	–	–	–	–	20	91	39	2	–
	60 to 69 years	–	–	–	–	–	18	72	74	3	–
	70 to 79 years	–	–	–	–	–	10	21	61	–	–
	80 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	3	23	–	–	–
	Unknown age	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	Cancer of the breast	–	–	–	–	–	104	218	134	6	–
	Under 20 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years	–	–	–	–	–	7	19	–	–	–
	40 to 49 years	–	–	–	–	–	19	54	4	–	–
	50 to 59 years	–	–	–	–	–	32	78	29	4	–
	60 to 69 years	–	–	–	–	–	26	47	37	1	–
	70 to 79 years	–	–	–	–	–	11	18	36	1	–
	80 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	9	1	28	–	–
	Unknown age	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 20

DEATHS FROM CANCER BY SEX, AGE, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1921 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES.					FEMALES.				
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
48	Cancer of the skin	14	25	23	–	–	8	6	19	1	–
	Under 20 years	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	40 to 49 years	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
	50 to 59 years	3	4	3	–	–	–	1	3	–	–
	60 to 69 years	1	7	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
	70 to 79 years	1	7	9	–	–	2	3	8	1	–
	80 years and over	2	5	10	–	–	1	–	6	–	–
	Unknown age	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
49	Cancer of other organs or of organs not specified	84	369	111	2	–	75	193	110	2	–
	Under 20 years	10	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years	14	8	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years	7	10	1	–	–	4	20	–	1	–
	40 to 49 years	6	42	5	–	–	4	44	3	–	–
	50 to 59 years	14	102	11	1	–	21	69	18	–	–
	60 to 69 years	25	126	25	1	–	19	37	38	1	–
	70 to 79 years	8	72	48	–	–	6	16	33	–	–
	80 years and over	–	9	21	–	–	4	3	18	–	–
	Unknown age	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Infant Mortality.

Table 21

Municipalities.	Deaths[1] under 1 Year of Age, by Sex, in the State and in Each Municipality: 1921.			Municipalities.	Deaths[1] under 1 Year of Age, by Sex, in the State and in Each Municipality: 1921.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Males.	Females.
Infant Mortality Rate.	**75.9**	–	–	Chelmsford	6	2	4
				Chelsea	75	42	33
				Cheshire	4	1	3
The State.	**7,005**	**4,066**	**2,939**	Chester	–	–	–
				Chesterfield	–	–	–
Abington	6	4	2	Chicopee	104	65	39
Acton	1	1	–	Chilmark	–	–	–
Acushnet	18	12	6	Clarksburg	–	–	–
Adams	21	12	9	Clinton	44	23	21
Agawam	13	5	8	Cohasset	1	–	1
Alford	1	–	1	Colrain	4	1	3
Amesbury	14	8	6	Concord	14	11	3
Amherst	10	6	4	Conway	1	1	–
Andover	11	7	4	Cummington	1	1	–
Arlington	27	18	9	Dalton	4	1	3
Ashburnham	1	1	–	Dana	–	–	–
Ashby	1	–	1	Danvers	12	8	4
Ashfield	1	–	1	Dartmouth	21	12	9
Ashland	–	–	–	Dedham	15	7	8
Athol	31	22	9	Deerfield	5	2	3
Attleboro	31	12	19	Dennis	2	1	1
Auburn	7	5	2	Dighton	6	4	2
Avon	–	–	–	Douglas	8	2	6
Ayer	2	1	1	Dover	1	1	–
Barnstable	9	5	4	Dracut	14	6	8
Barre	7	2	5	Dudley	11	5	6
Becket	–	–	–	Dunstable	1	1	–
Bedford	–	–	–	Duxbury	2	2	–
Belchertown	1	–	1	East Bridgewater	3	3	–
Bellingham	2	1	1	East Brookfield	1	1	–
Belmont	9	3	6	East Longmeadow	6	4	2
Berkley	3	2	1	Eastham	–	–	–
Berlin	3	3	–	Easthampton	37	17	20
Bernardston	1	1	–	Easton	4	3	1
Beverly	25	14	11	Edgartown	–	–	–
Billerica	10	4	6	Egremont	–	–	–
Blackstone	7	3	4	Enfield	1	–	1
Blandford	1	–	1	Erving	3	3	–
Bolton	–	–	–	Essex	–	–	–
Boston	1,497	857	640	Everett	53	26	27
Bourne	5	1	4	Fairhaven	19	12	7
Boxborough	–	–	–	Fall River	424	248	176
Boxford	–	–	–	Falmouth	8	3	5
Boylston	–	–	–	Fitchburg	85	47	38
Braintree	12	8	4	Florida	–	–	–
Brewster	1	1	–	Foxborough	2	–	2
Bridgewater	7	3	4	Framingham	27	17	10
Brimfield	–	–	–	Franklin	4	2	2
Brockton	98	58	40	Freetown	1	1	–
Brookfield	2	1	1	Gardner	29	20	9
Brookline	14	8	6	Gay Head	–	–	–
Buckland	1	–	1	Georgetown	2	2	–
Burlington	–	–	–	Gill	1	–	1
Cambridge	196	114	82	Gloucester	36	25	11
Canton	6	3	3	Goshen	–	–	–
Carlisle	–	–	–	Gosnold	–	–	–
Carver	–	–	–	Grafton	17	10	7
Charlemont	–	–	–	Granby	1	1	–
Charlton	–	–	–	Granville	–	–	–
Chatham	1	–	1	Great Barrington	8	4	4

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 21

Municipalities.	Deaths[1] under 1 Year of Age, by Sex, in the State and in Each Municipality: 1921.			Municipalities.	Deaths[1] under 1 Year of Age, by Sex, in the State and in Each Municipality: 1921.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Males.	Females.
Greenfield	21	13	8	Mattapoisett	2	1	1
Greenwich	1	–	1	Maynard	6	3	3
Groton	3	1	2	Medfield	1	–	1
Groveland	1	–	1	Medford	45	29	16
Hadley	3	2	1	Medway	3	1	2
Halifax	–	–	–	Melrose	21	8	13
Hamilton	–	–	–	Mendon	–	–	–
Hampden	–	–	–	Merrimac	3	2	1
Hancock	2	–	2	Methuen	29	19	10
Hanover	–	–	–	Middleborough	6	4	2
Hanson	–	–	–	Middlefield	–	–	–
Hardwick	4	3	1	Middleton	–	–	–
Harvard	6	3	3	Milford	33	20	13
Harwich	6	5	1	Millbury	6	2	4
Hatfield	5	2	3	Millis	–	–	–
Haverhill	87	51	36	Millville	–	–	–
Hawley	–	–	–	Milton	6	2	4
Heath	–	–	–	Monroe	–	–	–
Hingham	3	3	–	Monson	3	2	1
Hinsdale	1	–	1	Montague	22	10	12
Holbrook	3	2	1	Monterey	–	–	–
Holden	7	6	1	Montgomery	–	–	–
Holland	–	–	–	Mount Washington	–	–	–
Holliston	1	1	–	Nahant	1	1	–
Holyoke	146	90	56	Nantucket	6	2	4
Hopedale	3	2	1	Natick	16	8	8
Hopkinton	–	–	–	Needham	9	9	–
Hubbardston	1	–	1	New Ashford	–	–	–
Hudson	11	5	6	New Bedford	347	188	159
Hull	3	2	1	New Braintree	1	1	–
Huntington	–	–	–	New Marlborough	4	1	3
Ipswich	7	6	1	New Salem	–	–	–
Kingston	–	–	–	Newbury	1	1	–
Lakeville	–	–	–	Newburyport	23	16	7
Lancaster	–	–	–	Newton	43	27	16
Lanesborough	2	1	1	Norfolk	–	–	–
Lawrence	199	127	72	North Adams	36	18	18
Lee	5	3	2	North Andover	3	2	1
Leicester	4	2	2	North Attleborough	20	13	7
Lenox	2	1	1	North Brookfield	4	3	1
Leominster	25	16	9	North Reading	2	1	1
Leverett	–	–	–	Northampton	35	23	12
Lexington	4	3	1	Northborough	1	–	1
Leyden	–	–	–	Northbridge	19	10	9
Lincoln	–	–	–	Northfield	3	2	1
Littleton	–	–	–	Norton	2	1	1
Longmeadow	2	1	1	Norwell	–	–	–
Lowell	286	174	112	Norwood	25	17	8
Ludlow	43	24	19	Oak Bluffs	4	4	–
Lunenburg	2	1	1	Oakham	–	–	–
Lynn	156	104	52	Orange	8	3	5
Lynnfield	–	–	–	Orleans	1	1	–
Malden	66	32	34	Otis	–	–	–
Manchester	2	1	1	Oxford	10	4	6
Mansfield	6	5	1	Palmer	32	22	10
Marblehead	10	8	2	Paxton	–	–	–
Marion	3	2	1	Peabody	35	19	16
Marlborough	26	17	9	Pelham	1	1	–
Marshfield	–	–	–	Pembroke	–	–	–
Mashpee	–	–	–	Pepperell	5	2	3

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 21

Municipalities.	Deaths[1] under 1 Year of Age, by Sex, in the State and in Each Municipality: 1921.			Municipalities.	Deaths[1] under 1 Year of Age, by Sex, in the State and in Each Municipality: 1921.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.		Total.	Males.	Females.
Peru	–	–	–	Swansea	3	2	1
Petersham	–	–	–	Taunton	89	45	44
Phillipston	–	–	–	Templeton	7	5	2
Pittsfield	79	51	28	Tewksbury	2	2	–
Plainfield	1	1	–	State Infirmary	29	15	14
				Tisbury	1	1	–
Plainville	2	–	2				
Plymouth	24	12	12	Tolland	–	–	–
Plympton	–	–	–	Topsfield	1	1	–
Prescott	1	1	–	Townsend	1	–	1
Princeton	–	–	–	Truro	1	1	–
				Tyngsborough	–	–	–
Provincetown	6	4	2				
Quincy	55	34	21	Tyringham	–	–	–
Randolph	6	1	5	Upton	5	4	1
Raynham	4	2	2	Uxbridge	9	8	1
Reading	3	2	1	Wakefield	12	3	9
				Wales	–	–	–
Rehoboth	5	3	2				
Revere	37	15	22	Walpole	7	6	1
Richmond	2	1	1	Waltham	52	37	15
Rochester	2	–	2	Ware	16	9	7
Rockland	7	6	1	Wareham	15	6	9
				Warren	5	3	2
Rockport	4	3	1				
Rowe	1	1	–	Warwick	–	–	–
Rowley	1	–	1	Washington	1	1	–
Royalston	1	1	–	Watertown	17	11	6
Russell	1	–	1	Wayland	2	–	2
				Webster	22	11	11
Rutland	1	1	–				
Salem	83	46	37	Wellesley	5	2	3
Salisbury	5	4	1	Wellfleet	2	1	1
Sandisfield	–	–	–	Wendell	1	1	–
Sandwich	–	–	–	Wenham	1	1	–
				West Boylston	7	3	4
Saugus	17	6	11				
Savoy	–	–	–	West Bridgewater	4	3	1
Scituate	2	2	–	West Brookfield	–	–	–
Seekonk	7	5	2	West Newbury	–	–	–
Sharon	3	1	2	West Springfield	14	9	5
				West Stockbridge	1	–	1
Sheffield	1	1	–				
Shelburne	1	–	1	West Tisbury	–	–	–
Sherborn	4	2	2	Westborough	4	1	3
Shirley	1	1	–	Westfield	27	14	13
Shrewsbury	6	4	2	Westford	5	4	1
				Westhampton	–	–	–
Shutesbury	–	–	–				
Somerset	8	5	3	Westminster	–	–	–
Somerville	134	88	46	Weston	1	–	1
South Hadley	10	6	4	Westport	10	6	4
Southampton	–	–	–	Westwood	–	–	–
				Weymouth	13	8	5
Southborough	–	–	–				
Southbridge	24	15	9	Whately	5	3	2
Southwick	3	3	–	Whitman	8	6	2
Spencer	7	6	1	Wilbraham	12	8	4
Springfield	244	136	108	Williamsburg	2	2	–
				Williamstown	3	2	1
Sterling	–	–	–				
Stockbridge	1	1	–	Wilmington	6	4	2
Stoneham	11	5	6	Winchendon	13	7	6
Stoughton	5	3	2	Winchester	12	8	4
Stow	–	–	–	Windsor	2	1	1
				Winthrop	16	10	6
Sturbridge	1	–	1				
Sudbury	–	–	–	Woburn	26	15	11
Sunderland	8	4	4	Worcester	371	211	160
Sutton	4	1	3	Worthington	2	1	1
Swampscott	7	5	2	Wrentham	–	–	–
				Yarmouth	2	1	1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 22

INFANT MORTALITY: 1900 TO 1921.

YEARS.	Live births.	DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR.		
		Number.	Per 1,000 live births.	Per cent of total deaths.
1900	73,386	11,500	156.7	22.5
1901	71,976	9,952	138.3	20.6
1902	72,219	10,075	139.5	21.2
1903	73,584	10,269	138.3	20.9
1904	75,014	9,992	133.2	20.6
1905	75,022	10,519	140.2	20.8
1906	80,237	11,106	138.4	21.9
1907	85,001	11,293	132.9	20.9
1908	86,911	11,606	133.5	22.4
1909	84,039	10,693	127.2	20.9
1910	86,539	11,499	132.9	21.1
1911	88,327	10,543	119.4	19.9
1912	89,882	10,472	116.5	20.0
1913	91,644	10,086	110.1	18.9
1914	93,399	9,894	105.9	18.7
1915	93,155	9,490	101.9	17.9
1916	93,487	9,334	99.8	16.6
1917	95,731	9,325	97.4	16.5
1918	95,607	10,820	113.2	13.7
1919	87,827	7,769	88.5	14.8
1920	91,859	8,382	91.2	15.6
1921	92,245	7,005	75.9	14.7

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 23

Municipalities (Grouped in order of population).	Infant Deaths[1] per 1,000 Live Births in Municipalities having over 15,000 Inhabitants in 1920: 1914 to 1921.							
	1921.	1920.	1919.	1918.	1917.	1916.	1915.	1914.
The State.	**76**	**91**	**88**	**113**	**97**	**100**	**102**	**106**
Over 100,000.								
Boston	77	100	96	115	98	104	104	103
Worcester	77	86	93	97	95	100	93	105
Springfield	72	85	84	108	90	94	89	95
New Bedford	95	123	122	194	135	139	143	150
Fall River	114	130	120	181	158	174	168	161
Lowell	91	135	123	160	140	150	156	147
Cambridge	64	96	70	109	74	89	93	90
50,000 to 100,000.								
Lynn	76	82	66	83	79	85	80	95
Lawrence	78	105	103	143	122	116	138	140
Somerville	70	80	63	96	66	67	74	70
Brockton	64	70	78	95	65	92	102	103
Holyoke	92	117	119	145	195	198	169	178
Haverhill	73	92	86	78	95	89	80	99
25,000 to 50,000.								
Malden	62	54	71	79	65	66	54	95
Quincy	55	66	64	90	71	72	76	75
Newton	50	63	69	73	90	62	77	58
Chelsea	61	63	66	76	81	78	68	73
Salem	77	86	69	119	88	102	79	103
Pittsfield	69	65	63	82	102	74	89	102
Fitchburg	78	68	69	99	75	79	29	81
Everett	63	83	61	83	54	63	70	85
Medford	60	88	68	60	70	56	74	32
Brookline (town)	41	66	56	61	62	39	52	–
Taunton	91	96	124	130	115	156	158	123
Chicopee	105	115	120	124	111	126	138	137
Waltham	65	63	63	103	68	37	62	56
Revere	65	51	66	81	70	39	54	–
15,000 to 25,000.								
Gloucester	70	76	89	94	67	109	75	80
Beverly	50	54	48	70	92	71	84	68
North Adams	67	70	88	114	80	65	69	117
Northampton	66	88	64	110	86	73	90	125
Watertown (town)	50	76	77	75	72	75	52	–
Leominster	51	66	86	82	51	67	84	–
Attleboro	59	65	81	88	84	96	78	–
Peabody	65	85	81	100	89	82	81	–
Arlington (town)	63	67	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westfield	53	86	86	106	113	80	91	–
Melrose	54	56	57	80	62	65	74	64
Framingham (town)	49	64	72	97	70	87	108	–
Gardner (town)	77	102	89	123	101	87	88	–
Woburn	66	77	73	97	79	79	90	90
Newburyport	62	85	77	101	49	113	78	38
Greenfield (town)	55	87	–	–	–	–	–	–
Winthrop (town)	66	40	–	–	–	–	–	–
Methuen (town)	73	88	78	90	–	–	–	–
Weymouth (town)	53	69	–	–	–	–	–	–
Marlborough	68	69	67	90	66	70	97	74

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 24

BIRTH RATES, DEATH RATES, NATURAL INCREASE, INFANT MORTALITY RATES, AND SURVIVORSHIP, IN MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1920: **1921.**

MUNICIPALITIES (Grouped in order of population).	Births[1] per 1,000 population.	Deaths[1] per 1,000 population.	Natural increase per 1,000 population.	Deaths[1] under 1 year per 1,000 births.[1]	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE.	
					Number.	Per 1,000 births.[1]
The State.	**23.7**	**12.3**	**11.4**	**75.9**	**85,240**	**924**
OVER 100,000.						
Boston	25.9	13.7	12.2	77.2	17,900	923
Worcester	26.4	13.0	13.4	76.7	4,467	923
Springfield	25.1	11.4	13.7	71.9	3,148	928
New Bedford	29.5	12.2	17.3	95.1	3,302	905
Fall River	30.6	14.1	16.5	114.2	3,283	886
Lowell	27.7	12.9	14.8	90.6	2,870	909
Cambridge	27.7	12.6	15.1	64.3	2,852	936
50,000 TO 100,000.						
Lynn	20.7	11.2	9.5	75.6	1,908	924
Lawrence	26.9	11.3	15.6	77.7	2,362	922
Somerville	20.3	10.4	9.9	69.9	1,781	930
Brockton	22.8	10.2	12.6	64.2	1,429	936
Holyoke	26.3	12.4	13.9	91.8	1,444	908
Haverhill	21.6	12.1	9.5	73.4	1,098	927
25,000 TO 50,000.						
Malden	21.7	11.5	10.2	61.9	999	938
Quincy	20.3	8.4	11.9	54.9	947	945
Newton	18.5	10.0	8.5	49.8	821	950
Chelsea	28.3	13.3	15.0	61.3	1,149	939
Salem	24.5	12.4	12.1	77.5	988	923
Pittsfield	27.2	13.2	14.0	68.8	1,070	931
Fitchburg	26.3	10.4	15.9	78.2	1,002	923
Everett	20.8	8.5	12.3	62.6	793	937
Medford	18.5	9.0	9.5	59.7	709	940
Brookline (town)	8.8	10.3	1.5[2]	40.9	328	959
Taunton	26.3	17.0	9.3	90.6	893	909
Chicopee	26.3	8.7	17.6	105.3	884	894
Waltham	25.8	13.1	12.7	64.9	749	935
Revere	19.3	6.3	13.0	64.7	535	935
15,000 TO 25,000.						
Gloucester	22.1	13.0	9.1	70.0	476	930
Beverly	22.0	10.8	11.2	50.2	473	950
North Adams	24.0	12.1	11.9	67.2	500	933
Northampton	23.9	19.1	4.8	66.5	491	933
Watertown (town)	15.2	7.8	7.4	49.7	325	950
Leominster	24.2	10.0	14.2	51.2	463	949
Attleboro	26.1	11.9	14.2	59.5	490	940
Peabody	27.2	9.9	17.3	65.2	502	935
Arlington (town)	22.0	11.2	10.8	63.1	401	937
Westfield	27.2	12.2	15.0	53.2	480	947
Melrose	20.9	11.1	9.8	54.4	365	946
Framingham (town)	31.9	14.8	17.1	48.9	525	951
Gardner (town)	21.9	11.1	10.8	77.3	346	923
Woburn	23.5	10.1	13.4	66.5	365	934
Newburyport	23.8	13.6	10.2	61.7	350	938
Greenfield (town)	23.8	10.0	13.8	54.9	361	945
Winthrop (town)	15.2	9.1	6.1	65.8	227	934
Methuen (town)	25.6	13.0	12.6	73.2	367	927
Weymouth (town)	16.1	8.5	7.6	52.8	233	947
Marlborough	25.3	11.5	13.8	68.1	356	932

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] Decrease.

Table 25 INFANT MORTALITY IN MASSACHUSETTS, BOSTON, AND THE REMAINDER OF THE STATE OUTSIDE BOSTON: 1910 TO 1921.

YEARS.	MASSACHUSETTS.			BOSTON.			REMAINDER OF STATE OUTSIDE BOSTON.		
	Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.		Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.		Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.	
		Number.	Per 1,000 live births.		Number.	Per 1,000 live births.		Number.	Per 1,000 live births.
1910	86,539	11,499	132.9	17,672	2,252	127.4	68,867	9,247	134.3
1911	88,327	10,543	119.4	17,844	2,242	125.6	70,483	8,301	117.8
1912	89,882	10,472	116.5	18,745	2,192	116.9	71,137	8,280	116.4
1913	91,644	10,086	110.1	19,101	2,109	110.4	72,543	7,977	110.0
1914	93 399	9,894	105.9	19,467	2,011	105.2	73,932	7,883	106.6
1915	93,155	9,490	101.9	19,713	2,047	103.8	73,442	7,443	101.3
1916	93,487	9,334	99.8	19,604	2,046	104.4	73,883	7,288	98.6
1917	95,731	9,325	97.4	19,950	1,965	98.5	75,781	7,360	97.1
1918	95,607	10,820	113.2	20,092	2,304	114.7	75,515	8,516	112.8
1919	87,827	7,769	88.5	18,798	1,814	96.5	69,029	5,955	86.3
1920	91,859	8,382	91.2	19,573	1,962	100.2	72,286	6,420	88.8
1921	92,245	7,005	75.9	19,397	1,497	77.2	72,848	5,508	75.6

Table 26 SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1900 TO 1921.

YEARS.	Per 1,000 population.	Per 1,000 live births.	YEARS.	Per 1,000 population.	Per 1,000 live births.
1900	22.1	843	1912	22.6	883
1901	21.8	862	1913	22.8	890
1902	21.5	860	1914	22.9	894
1903	21.6	862			
1904	21.9	867	1915	22.7	898
			1916	22.3	900
1905	21.4	860	1917	22.5	903
1906	22.3	862	1918	21.7	887
1907	23.3	867	1919	20.9	911
1908	23.3	866			
1909	22.2	873	1920	21.7	909
			1921	21.9	924
1910	22.2	867			
1911	22.6	881			

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 27 Causes.	Infant Deaths per 1,000 Live Births, by Causes: 1914 to 1921.							
		1921.	1920.	1919.	1918.	1917.	1916.	1915.	1914.
	All Causes.	**75.9**	**91.2**	**88.5**	**113.2**	**97.4**	**99.8**	**101.9**	**105.9**
	Developmental and wasting diseases.*	29.3	29 7	31 1	35.0	31.5	33.1	37.6	40.3
161*a*	Premature birth* . . .	17.6	15 5	16.3	19.2	17.5	17.9	25 5	31.8
159	Congenital malformations . .	7.4	7.4	7.9	7.4	6.4	6.9	7.1	6.0
160	Congenital debility, etc.* . .	4.3	6.8	6.9	8.4	7.6	8.3	5.0	2.5
113	Diarrhea and enteritis* . .	12.7	16.2	15.0	24.2	22.7	22.4	23.6	26.9
100*a*	Bronchopneumonia* . . .	8.2	12 1	10.4	12.8	8.5	10.7	11.5	15.6
101*a*	Lobar pneumonia* . . .	1.4	2.0	2.0	3.6	4.2	3.9	3.6	3.2
80	Convulsions	.7	.9	.8	.7	.9	1.3	1.7	2.1
99*a*, 99*b*, 99*c*	Bronchitis*	1.5	2.5	3.0	3.7	2.5	2.8	2.9	2.6
9	Whooping cough* . . .	1.1	3.1	2.2	3.5	1.6	2.2	1.8	1.6
24, 71	Meningitis	.5	.8	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.5
32	Tuberculous meningitis . .	.7	.9	.8	.8	.9	1.1	1.1	1.0
38	Syphilis	.6	.7	.9	.8	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0
101*b*	Pnuemonia, undefined . .	.1	.2	.1	.4	.3	.5	.8	1.2
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis .	–	.1	–	.1	.1	.5	–	–
	All other causes	19.1	22.0	21.2	26.4	22.0	19.1	14.6	8.9

Table 28

DEATHS UNDER 2 YEARS OF AGE FROM DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS (113),* BY MONTHS: 1914 TO 1921.

MONTHS.	1921.	1920.	1919.	1918.	1917.	1916.	1915.	1914.
The Year.	**1,332**	**1,667**	**1,493**	**2,646**	**2,502**	**2,391**	**2,532**	**2,843**
January	58	68	88	92	88	91	69	79
February	43	79	65	73	83	68	74	90
March	60	75	80	91	79	84	70	86
April	57	67	68	82	90	77	78	102
May	57	60	71	95	103	101	66	108
June	47	53	82	162	108	69	90	135
July	173	137	189	506	249	261	303	362
August	303	394	305	612	633	640	629	679
September	232	353	220	472	537	511	604	612
October	176	208	155	240	301	259	326	345
November	62	115	80	143	134	130	126	162
December	64	58	90	78	97	100	97	83
	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.							
The Year.	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
January	4.4	4.1	5.9	3.5	3.5	3.8	2.7	2.8
February	3.2	4.7	4.3	2.8	3.3	2.8	2.9	3.2
March	4.5	4.5	5.4	3.4	3.2	3.5	2.8	3.0
April	4.3	4.0	4.5	3.1	3.6	3.2	3.1	3.6
May	4.3	3.6	4.8	3.6	4.1	4.2	2.6	3.8
June	3.5	3.2	5.5	6.1	4.3	2.9	3.5	4.8
July	13.0	8.2	12.7	19.1	9.9	10.9	12.0	12.7
August	22.7	23.6	20.4	23.1	25.3	26.8	24.8	23.9
September	17.4	21.2	14.7	17.8	21.5	21.4	23.9	21.5
October	13.2	12.5	10.4	9.1	12.0	10.8	12.9	12.1
November	4.7	6.9	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.0	5.7
December	4.8	3.5	6.0	3.0	3.9	4.2	3.8	2.9

Table 29

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920: **1921.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	The State.	**T**	**7,005**	**1,342**	**383**	**360**	**681**	**2,766**	**416**	**302**	**230**	**3,714**	**497**	**405**	**984**	**776**	**629**
		M	4,066	810	226	215	398	1,649	237	189	138	2,213	293	232	564	421	343
		F	2,939	532	157	145	283	1,117	179	113	92	1,501	204	173	420	355	286
5	Measles	M	34	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	6	13	13
		F	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	7	11
6	Scarlet fever	M	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	3	–	1
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4
7	Whooping cough	M	46	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	4	3	13	12	11
		F	60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	6	6	13	21	12
8	Diphtheria and croup	M	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	6	11
		F	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6
9	Influenza	M	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	1	–
		F	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	7	3	2
12	Dysentery	M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
12	Erysipelas	M	27	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	3	10	8	4	4	1	–
		F	29	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	8	8	2	8	3	–
37	Tetanus	M	3	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs	M	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	5
		F	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	5	6
14	Tuberculous meningitis	M	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	13	14	13
		F	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	6	7	12
15	Other forms of tuberculosis	M	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	8	3
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
37	Syphilis	M	25	–	2	–	1	3	3	1	1	8	4	5	4	2	2
		F	28	3	–	1	2	6	1	3	–	10	5	1	6	3	3
17	Meningitis	M	42	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	3	7	15	6	7
		F	21	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	3	4	1	6	5	2
37	Convulsions	M	37	–	–	3	4	7	5	–	1	13	4	–	12	5	3
		F	24	1	1	2	5	9	4	–	–	13	–	1	3	7	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart	M	13	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	3	–	3	2	3
		F	10	1	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	4	–	–	3	–	3
20	Acute bronchitis	M	52	–	–	–	1	1	4	3	3	11	5	5	15	9	7
		F	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	9	3	11	9	8
22	Pneumonia	M	71	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	1	8	4	6	16	20	17
		F	63	1	–	–	2	3	3	2	2	10	4	10	14	14	11
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	460	–	2	3	16	21	8	29	14	72	40	40	119	96	93
		F	330	–	3	2	14	19	9	9	12	49	33	29	68	85	66
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	44	–	–	1	2	3	5	2	1	11	6	5	16	4	2
		F	28	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	4	2	3	9	7	3
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	674	–	–	2	10	12	16	32	20	80	87	70	184	150	103
		F	494	–	–	–	3	3	8	14	16	41	58	57	150	108	80
33	Malformations	M	406	90	31	45	77	243	41	23	20	327	31	10	22	6	10
		F	275	58	23	19	45	145	44	16	12	217	16	6	19	6	11
33	Premature birth	M	958	483	106	87	111	787	68	46	26	927	21	6	3	1	–
		F	661	310	79	59	83	531	50	31	19	631	13	8	8	–	1
33	Congenital debility	M	227	16	7	11	26	60	24	18	18	120	29	33	36	6	3
37		F	169	13	5	7	18	43	13	11	12	79	24	25	27	12	2
37	Injuries at birth	M	228	110	28	20	52	210	15	1	1	227	1	–	–	–	–
		F	138	50	15	18	41	124	11	1	–	136	1	–	1	–	–
35	External causes	M	32	2	3	–	6	11	1	2	1	15	4	1	7	5	–
		F	25	4	1	2	1	8	–	–	1	9	3	1	5	6	1
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	24	1	2	–	2	5	2	2	3	12	2	1	2	6	1
		F	30	1	3	1	1	6	2	–	–	8	2	5	8	5	2
	All other causes	M	555	108	44	42	88	282	35	21	17	355	32	32	57	46	33
		F	401	90	27	32	66	215	25	17	12	269	14	10	37	35	36

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920: **1921.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	BOSTON.	T	1,497	273	69	78	150	570	114	56	49	789	87	86	217	176	142
		M	857	161	44	39	84	328	69	38	26	461	48	51	114	106	77
		F	640	112	25	39	66	242	45	18	23	328	39	35	103	70	65
5	Measles	M	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	2
6	Scarlet fever	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
7	Whooping cough	M	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	3
		F	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	3	1
8	Diphtheria and croup	M	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	3
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
9	Influenza	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
12	Dysentery	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas	M	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	1	2	3	–	–
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	2	–	1	–
37	Tetanus	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs	M	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	3
		F	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	5
14	Tuberculous meningitis	M	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	2
		F	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	6
15	Other forms of tuberculosis	M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
37	Syphilis	M	9	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	1	–
		F	12	1	–	1	1	3	–	1	–	4	2	–	3	3	–
17	Meningitis	M	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	2	2
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	3	1	–
37	Convulsions	M	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis	M	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1
		F	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1
22	Pneumonia	M	22	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	2	3	5	9
		F	17	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	3	1	2	6	2	3
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	116	–	–	–	3	3	7	10	3	23	8	14	23	31	17
		F	83	–	2	2	6	10	4	–	2	16	10	10	14	17	16
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	9	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	2	2	2	–
		F	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	2
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	90	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	4	13	9	8	30	21	9
		F	59	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	6	6	5	24	10	8
33	Malformations	M	97	18	7	6	19	50	15	10	2	77	6	2	7	2	3
		F	58	8	3	2	13	26	13	3	2	44	4	1	6	1	2
33	Premature birth	M	176	94	13	14	16	137	21	6	5	169	4	2	1	–	–
		F	147	67	14	14	18	113	11	5	6	135	4	3	4	–	1
33	Congenital debility	M	42	2	–	1	5	8	6	1	3	18	3	8	8	3	2
37		F	27	2	1	–	3	6	3	–	2	11	2	6	8	–	–
37	Injuries at birth	M	68	28	12	7	18	65	3	–	–	68	–	–	–	–	–
		F	45	15	3	11	12	41	4	–	–	45	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes	M	6	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	3	1	–	2	–	–
		F	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	All other causes	M	138	19	10	11	20	60	5	4	8	77	7	3	16	20	15
		F	105	17	2	9	12	40	7	5	4	56	6	2	19	10	12

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920: **1921.**

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	BROCKTON.	T	98	22	12	8	11	53	6	5	1	65	6	4	10	9	4
		M	58	16	4	7	5	32	5	1	–	38	3	4	8	5	–
		F	40	6	8	1	6	21	1	4	1	27	3	–	2	4	4
5	Measles	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Dysentery	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Convulsions	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
22	Pneumonia	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–
		F	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	Malformations	M	7	2	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	6	–	1	–	–	–
		F	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
33	Premature birth	M	19	9	4	4	–	17	1	–	–	18	–	1	–	–	–
		F	13	2	4	1	2	9	–	4	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility	M	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
37		F	4	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
37	Injuries at birth	M	4	2	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
		F	5	1	4	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes	M	10	3	–	1	2	6	–	–	–	6	1	1	1	1	–
		F	6	2	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920: **1921.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	CAMBRIDGE.	T	196	55	9	10	22	96	12	12	8	128	7	11	26	8	16
		M	114	31	6	7	11	55	7	8	8	78	4	5	14	5	8
		F	82	24	3	3	11	41	5	4	–	50	3	6	12	3	8
5	Measles	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
8	Diphtheria and croup	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
9	Influenza	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
12	Dysentery	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Convulsions	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Pneumonia	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	6	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	3
		F	9	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	3	–	2
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	4	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	6	4	3
		F	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	3
33	Malformations	M	16	3	–	–	2	5	1	3	5	14	1	–	1	–	–
		F	12	5	–	–	1	6	2	2	–	10	1	–	1	–	–
33	Premature birth	M	35	19	1	2	5	27	2	4	1	34	–	–	1	–	–
		F	23	15	1	–	3	19	1	1	–	21	–	2	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility	M	4	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
37		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
37	Injuries at birth	M	7	4	2	–	–	6	1	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes	M	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes	M	13	3	3	2	3	11	1	–	–	12	–	–	1	–	–
		F	14	2	2	2	4	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	3	–	1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920: **1921.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	FALL RIVER.	T	424	54	13	11	34	112	20	16	10	157	33	20	86	61	66
		M	248	32	9	9	19	69	12	12	5	97	19	9	57	30	35
		F	176	22	4	2	15	43	8	4	5	60	14	11	29	31	31
5	Measles	M	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
6	Scarlet fever	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough	M	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5
		F	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
8	Diphtheria and croup	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Dysentery	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Convulsions	M	5	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
		F	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2
22	Pneumonia	M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	6	7	9
		F	26	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	7	6	10
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	65	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	7	8	3	26	11	10
		F	56	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	5	5	15	13	14
33	Malformations	M	15	3	–	3	2	8	1	1	1	11	2	–	2	–	–
		F	14	2	1	–	3	6	3	1	–	10	–	–	3	–	1
33	Premature birth	M	39	18	5	4	5	31	2	2	2	37	–	–	–	1	–
		F	27	12	2	2	8	24	1	–	–	25	1	1	–	–	–
33 37	Congenital debility	M	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	4	1	1	4	–	–
		F	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	2	2	–
37	Injuries at birth	M	13	4	2	1	4	11	2	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
		F	11	5	1	–	3	9	2	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes	M	6	1	1	–	2	4	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	All other causes	M	30	6	1	–	4	11	2	–	1	14	1	4	6	2	3
		F	15	3	–	–	1	4	1	1	1	7	2	1	1	3	1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29 DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920: **1921.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	HAVERHILL.	T	87	24	10	–	7	41	6	3	1	51	4	3	12	9	8
		M	51	15	8	–	2	25	3	1	–	29	3	1	9	5	4
		F	36	9	2	–	5	16	3	2	1	22	1	2	3	4	4
5	Measles	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
7	Whooping cough	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
8	Diphtheria and croup	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Dysentery	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Convulsions	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Pneumonia	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	1	2
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	1
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
33	Malformations	M	4	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
		F	6	3	1	–	1	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	–
33	Premature birth	M	17	11	4	–	1	16	–	1	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
		F	8	5	1	–	1	7	1	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
33 37	Congenital debility	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
37	Injuries at birth	M	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	All other causes	M	9	2	3	–	–	5	1	–	–	6	–	–	2	1	–
		F	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920: **1921.**

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	HOLYOKE.	T	146	30	8	8	11	57	5	7	4	73	16	13	17	14	13
		M	90	17	5	4	8	34	2	3	4	43	10	8	10	10	9
		F	56	13	3	4	3	23	3	4	–	30	6	5	7	4	4
5	Measles	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
8	Diphtheria and croup	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Dysentery	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
37	Convulsions	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Pneumonia	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	29	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	4	3	5	5	8	4
		F	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	6	3	1
33	Malformations	M	7	2	2	–	2	6	–	1	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
33	Premature birth	M	16	12	2	–	2	16	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
		F	17	8	2	3	1	14	1	2	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility	M	6	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–
37		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
37	Injuries at birth	M	4	–	1	1	1	3	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	2	1	–	1	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes	M	14	3	–	–	2	5	–	1	–	6	3	1	–	2	2
		F	7	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	3

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29 DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920: **1921.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	LAWRENCE.	T	199	20	14	13	20	67	11	11	7	96	17	11	25	23	27
		M	127	14	8	9	15	46	9	4	4	63	9	7	16	14	18
		F	72	6	6	4	5	21	2	7	3	33	8	4	9	9	9
5	Measles	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
8	Diphtheria and croup	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Dysentery	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
14	Tuberculous meningitis	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Convulsions	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
22	Pneumonia	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	15	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	5	4
		F	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	1	2
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	33	–	–	2	3	5	–	–	2	7	6	3	6	6	5
		F	18	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	3	1	3	5	3	3
33	Malformations	M	11	1	1	2	1	5	3	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	3
		F	5	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	1	–
33	Premature birth	M	23	7	5	2	5	19	–	3	–	22	1	–	–	–	–
		F	15	6	4	2	2	14	–	1	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility	M	5	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	–
37		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
37	Injuries at birth	M	7	4	–	1	–	5	2	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes	M	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
	All other causes	M	16	2	1	2	2	7	2	–	1	10	1	1	2	–	2
		F	7	–	2	–	1	3	–	–	1	4	–	–	1	1	1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920: **1921.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	LOWELL.	T	286	47	17	9	19	92	15	8	7	122	20	18	54	34	38
		M	174	35	12	4	9	60	9	6	2	77	12	10	32	15	28
		F	112	12	5	5	10	32	6	2	5	45	8	8	22	19	10
5	Measles	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
8	Diphtheria and croup	M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Dysentery	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis	M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
15	Other forms of tuberculosis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Convulsions	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis	M	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–
		F	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	1
22	Pneumonia	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	13	2	6
		F	18	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	3	5	1	1	5	6	–
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	3	9	8	12
		F	29	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	3	11	5	6
33	Malformations	M	9	4	1	–	3	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	1	–	–
		F	5	2	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–
33	Premature birth	M	32	18	6	2	1	27	3	1	–	31	1	–	–	–	–
		F	16	5	4	2	1	12	2	1	–	15	–	–	1	–	–
33	Congenital debility	M	14	1	1	1	1	4	–	2	1	7	–	4	3	–	–
37		F	12	1	–	1	4	6	1	–	–	7	–	3	1	1	–
37	Injuries at birth	M	7	5	2	–	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes	M	24	7	2	1	3	13	5	–	–	18	2	–	1	1	2
		F	14	2	1	2	2	7	1	1	1	10	–	–	–	3	1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920: **1921.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	LYNN.	T	156	26	14	14	19	73	12	7	7	99	14	6	11	16	10
		M	104	18	11	10	13	52	8	4	1	65	11	2	7	12	7
		F	52	8	3	4	6	21	4	3	6	34	3	4	4	4	3
5	Measles	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
12	Dysentery	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Convulsions	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Pneumonia	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	6	5
		F	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	3	1
		F	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	3	3	–
33	Malformations	M	11	2	2	3	4	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
33	Premature birth	M	29	10	3	4	4	21	4	3	1	29	–	–	–	–	–
		F	16	4	2	2	2	10	1	1	3	15	1	–	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
37		F	6	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	4	–	1	1	–	–
37	Injuries at birth	M	11	3	4	2	2	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes	M	16	3	2	1	3	9	3	–	–	12	3	–	1	–	–
		F	5	1	1	1	–	3	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	–

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920: 1921.

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	NEW BEDFORD.	T	347	47	17	15	29	108	14	7	12	141	32	26	63	49	36
		M	188	22	7	9	17	55	6	4	8	73	16	16	36	26	21
		F	159	25	10	6	12	53	8	3	4	68	16	10	27	23	15
5	Measles	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1
8	Diphtheria and croup	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
12	Dysentery	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis	M	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
17	Meningitis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
37	Convulsions	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis	M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
22	Pneumonia	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	28	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	3	3	1	7	7	7
		F	21	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	4	9	4
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	66	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	5	7	12	20	13	9
		F	52	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	5	12	6	14	9	6
33	Malformations	M	16	5	2	1	6	14	–	–	1	15	–	–	–	–	1
		F	12	2	2	3	3	10	1	–	–	11	–	–	–	1	–
33	Premature birth	M	27	12	1	4	3	20	2	1	2	25	2	–	–	–	–
		F	21	10	5	1	2	18	2	–	1	21	–	–	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility	M	5	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
37		F	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
37	Injuries at birth	M	4	2	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
35	External causes	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	5	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	–
		F	12	1	2	–	1	4	–	–	–	4	–	2	5	1	–
	All other causes	M	20	3	2	3	4	12	1	–	–	13	2	1	3	1	–
		F	21	9	1	2	5	17	–	–	1	18	–	1	1	–	1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29 DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920: **1921.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	SOMERVILLE.	T	134	34	8	8	15	65	7	8	7	87	7	6	10	12	12
		M	88	25	5	4	12	46	2	7	1	56	5	5	5	8	9
		F	46	9	3	4	3	19	5	1	6	31	2	1	5	4	3
5	Measles	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Dysentery	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
15	Other forms of tuberculosis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Convulsions	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
22	Pneumonia	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	4
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	2	2
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	2	2
		F	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–
33	Malformations	M	13	1	1	2	4	8	–	2	–	10	–	1	1	1	–
		F	3	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
33	Premature birth	M	25	17	4	1	3	25	–	–	–	25	–	–	–	–	–
		F	16	6	3	1	2	12	2	–	2	16	–	–	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility	M	7	3	–	–	2	5	1	–	1	7	–	–	–	–	–
37		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
37	Injuries at birth	M	7	4	–	1	2	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes	M	7	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	4	–	–	1	1	1
		F	6	1	–	2	–	3	2	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920: **1921.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	SPRINGFIELD.	T	244	54	19	7	23	103	15	11	6	135	14	16	34	25	20
		M	136	33	10	3	13	59	8	8	3	78	7	9	17	14	11
		F	108	21	9	4	10	44	7	3	3	57	7	7	17	11	9
5	Measles	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
12	Dysentery	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis	M	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Convulsions	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
22	Pneumonia	M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	13	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	4	2	3
		F	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	3	6
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	19	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	1	1	2	8	4
		F	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	6	4	–
33	Malformations	M	11	3	–	1	–	4	2	1	1	8	1	–	2	–	–
		F	18	2	2	2	3	9	2	–	2	13	–	1	3	–	1
33	Premature birth	M	44	22	8	2	6	38	3	2	1	44	–	–	–	–	–
		F	25	14	5	1	2	22	1	2	–	25	–	–	–	–	–
33, 37	Congenital debility	M	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	1	–	–
		F	6	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–
37	Injuries at birth	M	7	4	–	–	2	6	1	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
		F	5	2	1	–	1	4	1	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	–
35	External causes	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes	M	20	4	1	–	4	9	–	2	–	11	–	3	3	2	1
		F	14	2	1	1	4	8	2	–	–	10	1	–	1	–	2

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29 — DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1920: **1921.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	WORCESTER.	T	371	74	20	13	35	142	29	29	7	207	21	17	49	47	30
		M	211	45	11	7	21	84	19	16	6	125	9	10	29	27	11
		F	160	29	9	6	14	58	10	13	1	82	12	7	20	20	19
5	Measles	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
6	Scarlet fever	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
7	Whooping cough	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–
8	Diphtheria and croup	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
9	Influenza	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
12	Dysentery	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
37	Syphilis	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
17	Meningitis	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
37	Convulsions	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
22	Pneumonia	M	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	2	2
		F	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	2
23	Bronchopneumonia	M	20	–	1	–	2	3	–	2	2	7	1	2	4	3	3
		F	20	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	4	1	4	3	5
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis	M	48	–	–	–	1	1	2	7	1	11	2	4	15	12	4
		F	35	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	5	2	10	9	6
33	Malformations	M	7	–	–	1	3	4	3	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
		F	6	2	1	1	2	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
33	Premature birth	M	63	30	6	4	9	49	8	3	2	62	1	–	–	–	–
		F	39	15	4	4	7	30	4	4	1	39	–	–	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
37		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
37	Injuries at birth	M	17	10	2	–	3	15	1	–	1	17	–	–	–	–	–
		F	7	4	–	–	2	6	1	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes	M	26	5	2	2	3	12	3	1	–	16	–	3	3	4	–
		F	23	8	3	1	3	15	3	2	–	20	1	–	1	1	–

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Maternal Mortality.

Table 30

Deaths and Death Rates per 100,000 Population from Diseases caused by Pregnancy and Confinement:* 1901 to 1921.

Years.	Deaths.			Death rates —					
				per 100,000 population.			per 100,000 female population.		
	Total. 143-150	Puerperal septicemia. 146	All others. 143-145, 147-150	Total.	Puerperal septicemia.	All others.	Total.	Puerperal septicemia.	All others.
1901	273	57	216	9.6	2.0	7.6	18.6	3.9	14.7
1902	277	61	216	9.6	2.1	7.5	18.5	4.1	14.4
1903	310	100	210	10.6	3.4	7.2	20.4	6.6	13.8
1904	339	87	252	11.4	2.9	8.5	21.7	5.6	16.1
1905	318	60	258	10.5	2.0	8.5	20.1	3.8	16.3
1906	340	87	253	11.0	2.8	8.2	21.2	5.4	15.8
1907	386	83	303	12.2	2.6	9.6	23.6	5.1	18.5
1908	357	37	320	11.0	1.1	9.9	21.5	2.2	19.3
1909	456	89	367	13.8	2.7	11.1	27.0	5.3	21.7
1910	402	104	298	11.9	3.1	8.8	23.4	6.1	17.3
1911	506	143	363	14.7	4.2	10.6	29.0	6.0	23.0
1912	435	97	338	12.4	2.8	9.6	24.5	5.5	19.0
1913	467	101	366	13.1	2.8	10.2	25.9	5.6	20.3
1914	538	104	434	14.8	2.9	11.9	29.4	5.7	23.7
1915	462	106	356	12.5	2.9	9.6	24.9	5.7	19.2
1916	525	159	366	13.9	4.2	9.7	27.3	8.3	19.0
1917	616	194	422	16.0	5.0	11.0	31.5	9.9	21.6
1918	804	159	645	20.6	4.1	16.5	40.4	8.0	32.4
1919	622	163	459	16.2	4.2	12.0	31.8	8.3	23.5
1920	698	195	503	18.1	5.1	13.0	35.6	10.0	25.6
1921	580	178	402	14.9	4.6	10.3	29.3	9.0	20.3

Table 31 DEATH RATES PER 10,000 CONFINEMENTS AND PER 10,000 BIRTHS[1] FROM DISEASES CAUSED BY PREGNANCY AND CONFINEMENT (143-150):* 1901 TO 1921.

YEARS.	PER 10,000 CONFINEMENTS.[1]			PER 10,000 BIRTHS.[2]			PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.			PER 10,000 CONFINEMENTS.[1] 143-150	
	Total. 143-150	Puerperal septicemia. 146	All others. 143-145, 147-150	Total. 143-150	Puerperal septicemia. 145	All others. 143-145, 147-150	Total. 143-150	Puerperal septicemia. 146	All others. 143-145, 147-150	Three-year averages.	Five-year averages.
1901	37	8	29	37	8	29	38	8	30		
1902	37	8	29	37	8	29	38	8	30	38	
1903	41	13	28	41	13	28	42	14	28		40
1904	44	11	33	44	11	33	45	12	33		
1905	41	8	33	41	8	33	42	8	34	42	
1906	41	11	30	41	10	31	42	11	31		
1907	44	10	34	44	9	35	45	10	35		
1908	40	4	36	40	4	36	41	4	37	45	44
1909	52	10	42	52	10	42	54	11	43		
1910	45	12	33	45	12	33	46	12	34		
1911	56	16	40	55	16	39	57	16	41	49	
1912	47	11	36	47	10	37	48	11	37		
1913	50	11	39	49	11	38	51	11	40		51
1914	56	11	45	56	11	45	58	11	47	51	
1915	48	11	37	48	11	37	48	11	37		
1916	55	17	39	54	16	38	56	17	39		
1917	63	20	43	62	20	43	64	20	44	67	
1918	82	16	66	81	16	65	84	17	67		
1919	69	18	51	68	18	50	71	19	52		69
1920	74	21	53	73	20	53	76	21	55	68	
1921	61	19	42	60	18	42	63	19	44		

[1] Inclusive of stillbirths and making proper deductions for plural births.

[2] Inclusive of stillbirths.

DEATHS INVESTIGATED

Line No.	Table 32 — Cause of Death.	Deaths (inclusive of Stillbirths) — The State. Number.	The State. Per Cent distribution.	Counties. Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.
1	**All Causes.**	**6,368**[1]	**100.0**	**53**	**124**	**561**	**9**
2	VIOLENCE.	2,699	42.4	25	75	202	–
3	*Homicide.*	109	1.7	–	3	9	–
4	Firearms (197)	66	1.0	–	1	2	–
5	Stabbing (198)	14	.2	–	–	2	–
6	Infanticide (200)	9	.1	–	–	2	–
7	Other methods (199)	20	.3	–	2	3	–
8	*Suicide.*	490	7.7	6	13	33	–
9	Firearms (170)	129	2.0	2	3	6	–
10	Asphyxia by illuminating gas (167)	111	1.7	–	1	12	–
11	Hanging (168)	164	1.6	3	1	5	–
12	Poisons (165, 166)	42	.7	–	2	3	–
13	Drowning (169)	54	.8	–	2	5	–
14	Cutting throat (171)	27	.4	1	2	1	–
15	Other methods	23	.4	–	2	1	–
16	*Accident or Negligence.*	2,100	32.9	19	59	160	–
17	Public travel (railroads, vehicles, etc.) (188)	741	11.6	10	21	52	–
18	Falls, blows, and falling bodies (185, 202)	441	6.9	2	6	30	–
19	Burns, scalds, and explosions (178, 179)	225	3.4	1	4	24	–
20	Drowning (182)	300	4.7	5	12	21	–
21	Asphyxia (other than drowning) (180, 181)	165	2.6	1	5	14	–
22	Machinery (187)	41	.6	–	–	6	–
23	Weather agencies (193–195)	19	.3	–	–	–	–
24	Poisons (177)	44	.7	–	–	7	–
25	Firearms and other weapons (183)	29	.4	–	5	1	–
26	Other accidental causes	95	1.5	–	6	5	–
27	*Legal Electrocution.*	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE.	3,572	56.1	28	49	323	9
29	Natural causes	3,277	51.4	26	43	275	9
30	Alcoholism	139	2.2	2	4	16	–
31	Unknown or ill-defined causes	156	2.5	–	2	32	–
32	STILLBIRTHS.	97	1.5	–	–	36	–
33	**Autopsies.**						
34	Number	621	–	1	8	10	1

[1] Includes 612 views for cremations.

BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS, BY CAUSE OF DEATH, IN EACH COUNTY: **1921.**

Line No.	COUNTIES — Con.									
	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
1	**615**	**86**	**500**	**115**	**1,271**	**2**	**341**	**241**	**1,775**	**675**
2	330	43	190	47	493	–	122	130	751	291
3	9	–	9	–	19	–	8	7	39	6
4	5	–	6	–	12	–	8	6	23	3
5	1	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	4	1
6	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	–
7	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	9	2
8	79	10	30	9	77	–	22	29	128	54
9	21	5	11	–	20	–	2	12	28	19
10	20	–	6	2	13	–	3	2	44	8
11	18	3	5	5	20	–	9	8	15	12
12	6	1	3	1	4	–	–	2	15	5
13	6	1	1	1	18	–	2	4	9	5
14	4	–	3	–	2	–	4	1	7	2
15	4	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	10	3
16	242	33	151	38	397	–	92	94	584	231
17	86	11	57	17	150	–	32	32	182	91
18	38	5	29	5	72	–	22	21	164	47
19	32	2	18	3	44	–	4	6	66	21
20	41	11	26	7	61	–	21	15	41	39
21	15	–	2	2	31	–	7	5	71	12
22	6	–	2	–	7	–	2	1	14	3
23	7	1	–	–	5	–	–	1	1	4
24	3	–	1	1	5	–	–	2	23	2
25	5	–	2	1	6	–	1	1	3	4
26	9	3	14	2	16	–	3	10	19	8
27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	280	41	308	67	759	2	216	107	1,010	373
29	239	40	302	62	692	2	204	92	940	351
30	13	–	5	2	19	–	7	6	53	12
31	28	1	1	3	48	–	5	9	17	10
32	5	2	2	1	19	–	3	4	14	11
34	27	–	22	4	52	1	20	20	427	28

Table 33

DEATHS DUE TO VIOLENCE AND OTHER AND MONTHS, AND BY

Detailed List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	All deaths investigated.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	All Causes.	T	**6,368**	**516**	**467**	**526**	**496**	**521**	**500**	**607**	**481**	**510**	**595**	**550**	**599**
		M	4,160	323	294	304	316	356	346	412	324	337	385	357	406
		F	2,208	193	173	222	180	165	154	195	157	173	210	193	193
	All Causes (exclusive of Stillbirths).	T	**6,271**	**508**	**459**	**522**	**487**	**511**	**492**	**585**	**478**	**501**	**588**	**547**	**593**
		M	4,107	318	289	301	311	348	342	402	323	332	381	357	403
		F	2,164	190	170	221	176	163	150	183	155	169	207	190	190
	VIOLENCE.	T	2,699	191	156	212	171	236	260	324	201	241	258	218	231
		M	2,019	139	111	146	127	179	195	262	160	178	190	155	177
		F	680	52	45	66	44	57	65	62	41	63	68	63	54
	Suicide.	T	490	28	35	42	33	43	42	53	39	45	43	40	47
		M	374	24	23	32	30	34	29	42	35	30	30	26	39
		F	116	4	12	10	3	9	13	11	4	15	13	14	8
165	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons (corrosive substances excepted).	T	27	2	–	5	1	2	1	3	2	1	4	3	3
		M	22	2	–	4	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	3	1
		F	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
165*a*	Arsenic and its compounds	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165*b*	Opium and its preparations	T	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1
		M	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
165*c*	Carbolic acid	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165*d*	Other poisons	T	21	2	–	4	1	2	1	3	1	–	3	2	2
		M	17	2	–	3	1	2	1	3	1	–	1	2	1
		F	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
166	By corrosive substances	T	15	1	2	–	1	3	1	1	–	3	–	–	3
		M	10	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	3
		F	5	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
167	Suicide by poisonous gas	T	111	8	14	9	8	8	16	8	4	11	13	4	8
		M	70	6	7	7	7	8	7	6	3	6	7	1	5
		F	41	2	7	2	1	–	9	2	1	5	6	3	3
168	Suicide by hanging or strangulation.	T	104	6	5	11	6	9	7	12	8	10	9	10	11
		M	83	6	3	8	6	5	6	10	7	7	8	7	10
		F	21	–	2	3	–	4	1	2	1	3	1	3	1
169	Suicide by drowning	T	54	1	3	7	3	7	4	8	4	5	3	7	2
		M	30	–	2	5	2	4	2	5	4	2	–	3	1
		F	24	1	1	2	1	3	2	3	–	3	3	4	1
170	Suicide by firearms	T	129	6	6	7	10	11	9	20	14	10	11	12	13
		M	119	5	6	6	10	11	9	17	14	9	10	10	12
		F	10	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	2	1
171	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.	T	27	1	3	3	–	2	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
		M	24	1	3	2	–	2	1	1	2	3	2	2	5
		F	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
172	Suicide by jumping from high places.	T	13	1	1	–	4	–	2	–	2	1	1	–	1
		M	10	1	1	–	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	1
		F	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
173	Suicide by crushing	T	7	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	1
		M	5	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
174	Other suicides	T	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		M	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

CAUSES, INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS BY CAUSES, SEX, CAUSES, SEX AND AGE: **1921.**

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE PERIODS.													
	Under 1 week.	1 week but under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.	Unknown.
	181	**260**	**309**	**282**	**186**	**148**	**482**	**556**	**729**	**949**	**1,032**	**821**	**417**	**16**
	99	151	177	202	153	111	356	393	523	667	654	477	182	15
	82	109	132	80	33	37	126	163	206	282	378	344	235	1
	84	**260**	**309**	**282**	**186**	**148**	**482**	**556**	**729**	**949**	**1,032**	**821**	**417**	**16**
	46	151	177	202	153	111	356	393	523	667	654	477	182	15
	38	109	132	80	33	37	126	163	206	282	378	344	235	1
	14	30	210	241	157	120	352	335	337	350	273	172	104	4
	8	17	125	178	138	94	291	270	268	284	192	106	44	4
	6	13	85	63	19	26	61	65	69	66	81	66	60	–
	–	–	–	–	2	12	62	82	94	120	78	32	7	1
	–	–	–	–	1	9	43	59	68	100	64	24	5	1
	–	–	–	–	1	3	19	23	26	20	14	8	2	–
165	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	3	5	5	1	2	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	2	5	4	1	2	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
165*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165*b*	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165*d*	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	2	3	3	1	2	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	1	3	2	1	2	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
166	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	3	1	2	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	–	2	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
167	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	19	22	24	19	12	4	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	8	13	18	16	7	3	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	11	9	6	3	5	1	–
168	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	10	22	35	18	8	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	8	16	28	17	7	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	6	7	1	1	–	–
169	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	13	10	13	9	3	1	1
	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	5	8	5	1	–	1
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	5	5	4	2	1	–
170	–	–	–	–	2	1	25	26	23	25	20	6	1	–
	–	–	–	–	1	1	23	24	21	25	17	6	1	–
	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	–	3	–	–	–
171	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	13	4	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	12	3	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
172	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	6	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	4	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
173	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
174	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–

Table 33

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths due to Violence and Other and Months, and by												
			All deaths investigated.	Months.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	Violence — Con.														
	Homicide.	T	109	7	6	8	8	14	7	17	8	9	8	3	14
		M	78	6	4	8	5	7	6	10	5	7	6	2	12
		F	31	1	2	–	3	7	1	7	3	2	2	1	2
197	By firearms	T	66	5	4	3	4	7	5	6	7	7	6	2	10
		M	49	4	3	3	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	2	9
		F	17	1	1	–	–	3	1	3	3	2	2	–	1
198	By cutting or piercing instruments.	T	14	–	1	4	1	1	1	4	–	–	–	–	2
		M	13	–	1	4	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	–	2
		F	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	By other means	T	20	2	–	1	2	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	2
		M	12	2	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	1	2	–	1
		F	8	–	–	–	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
200	Infanticide (murder of infants less than one year of age).	T	9	–	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
		M	4	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	5	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
	Accidental.	T	2,100	156	115	162	130	179	211	254	154	187	207	175	170
		M	1,567	109	84	106	92	138	160	210	120	141	154	127	126
		F	533	47	31	56	38	41	51	44	34	46	53	48	44
175	Poisoning by food	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	Poisoning by venomous animals	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted).	T	44	–	1	4	3	6	2	6	6	2	3	5	6
		M	28	–	1	2	3	3	2	4	3	2	2	3	3
		F	16	–	–	2	–	3	–	2	3	–	1	2	3
178	Conflagration	T	33	2	5	6	2	7	1	2	–	–	2	4	2
		M	25	2	4	4	2	6	1	1	–	–	2	2	1
		F	8	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1
179	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).	T	192	18	12	22	16	15	21	7	12	15	18	21	15
		M	88	8	5	7	6	7	9	5	5	7	8	11	10
		F	104	10	7	15	10	8	12	2	7	8	10	10	5
180	Accidental mechanical suffocation.	T	42	8	–	6	3	5	5	–	–	2	4	4	5
		M	27	5	–	4	1	4	3	–	–	2	3	2	3
		F	15	3	–	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	2
181	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gas.	T	123	16	11	8	5	14	1	1	5	9	10	18	25
		M	87	13	10	5	2	11	–	1	4	5	7	11	18
		F	36	3	1	3	3	3	1	–	1	4	3	7	7
182	Accidental drowning	T	300	12	12	7	16	36	40	97	26	25	15	6	8
		M	265	11	11	5	15	30	38	88	20	22	13	4	8
		F	35	1	1	2	1	6	2	9	6	3	2	2	–
183	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted).	T	29	5	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	–	4	4	6
		M	24	5	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	4	4	4
		F	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
184	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.	T	17	–	1	–	3	2	1	3	1	–	1	4	1
		M	13	–	1	–	1	2	–	3	1	–	1	4	–
		F	4	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
185	Accidental traumatism by fall	T	384	37	29	38	26	25	31	39	20	35	36	25	43
		M	246	18	14	20	12	19	22	30	15	25	26	17	28
		F	138	19	15	18	14	6	9	9	5	10	10	8	15

CAUSES, INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS BY CAUSES, SEX, CAUSES, SEX, AND AGE: **1921**—Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE PERIODS.													
	Under 1 week.	1 week but under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.	Unknown.
	8	2	2	–	1	5	25	36	13	10	6	–	–	1
	4	1	2	–	1	4	12	30	9	9	5	–	–	1
	4	1	–	–	–	1	13	6	4	1	1	–	–	–
197	–	1	–	–	1	2	18	26	9	6	2	–	–	1
	–	1	–	–	1	1	11	20	6	6	2	–	–	1
	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	6	3	–	–	–	–	–
198	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	5	2	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	5	2	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
199	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	5	2	3	4	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	1	2	3	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
200	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	28	208	241	154	103	265	217	230	220	189	140	97	2
	4	16	123	178	136	81	236	181	191	175	123	82	39	2
	2	12	85	63	18	22	29	36	39	45	66	58	58	–
175	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	–	1	11	2	1	1	7	8	6	6	1	–	–	–
	–	–	6	–	1	1	4	6	5	4	1	–	–	–
	–	1	5	2	–	–	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
178	–	1	4	2	2	1	3	4	7	2	3	3	1	–
	–	–	2	1	2	1	3	1	7	2	2	3	1	–
	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
179	–	1	94	27	5	3	12	11	11	7	12	7	2	–
	–	1	49	9	3	2	7	5	6	2	2	2	–	–
	–	–	45	18	2	1	5	6	5	5	10	5	2	–
180	5	18	–	2	–	1	7	3	4	1	–	1	–	–
	4	11	–	1	–	–	5	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
	1	7	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
181	–	–	1	–	1	3	8	12	19	33	19	16	11	–
	–	–	1	–	1	1	5	10	15	26	12	11	5	–
	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	4	7	7	5	6	–
182	–	–	15	60	47	47	52	30	18	17	10	1	1	2
	–	–	10	54	43	39	50	26	17	14	8	1	1	2
	–	–	5	6	4	8	2	4	1	3	2	–	–	–
183	–	–	2	4	7	5	4	2	4	–	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	7	5	4	2	3	–	1	–	–	–
	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
184	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	1	5	1	3	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	4	1	2	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
185	–	2	24	9	5	6	24	36	44	49	50	67	68	–
	–	1	17	7	5	5	24	33	39	40	27	28	20	–
	–	1	7	2	–	1	–	3	5	9	23	39	48	–

Table 33

DEATHS DUE TO VIOLENCE AND OTHER AND MONTHS, AND BY

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	All deaths investigated.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	VIOLENCE — Con.														
	Accidental — Con.														
186	Accidental traumatism in mines and quarries.	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	Accidental traumatism by machines.	T	41	3	1	5	1	5	7	3	1	6	5	2	2
		M	37	3	1	4	1	4	7	2	1	6	5	1	2
		F	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
188	Accidental traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, landslides, etc.).	T	741	45	32	55	46	55	82	69	70	72	96	72	47
		M	598	36	27	46	42	44	60	55	59	56	72	59	42
		F	143	9	5	9	4	11	22	14	11	16	24	13	5
188*a*	Railroad accidents	T	109	10	7	9	3	6	12	14	10	10	4	15	9
		M	98	8	7	9	3	5	10	11	10	10	4	12	9
		F	11	2	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	3	–
188*b*	Street car accidents	T	43	4	3	1	5	4	3	3	7	4	6	2	1
		M	33	3	2	1	4	3	3	2	5	2	5	2	1
		F	10	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	2	1	–	–
188*c*	Automobile accidents	T	506	26	18	39	30	40	57	46	43	49	76	54	28
		M	390	21	14	30	28	31	38	36	34	35	56	44	23
		F	116	5	4	9	2	9	19	10	9	14	20	10	5
188*d*	Aeroplane and balloon accidents	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
188*e*	Injuries by other vehicles	T	79	5	4	4	8	5	10	6	10	9	8	1	9
		M	73	4	4	4	7	5	9	6	10	9	5	1	9
		F	6	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
188*f*	Landslide, other crushing	T	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning).	T	9	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	1	1	–	1
		M	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
190	Wounds of war	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies.	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water).	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	Excessive cold	T	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
		M	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
194	Excessive heat	T	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	–	1	–	–	–
		M	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	1	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
195	Lightning	T	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	1	–	–	–
		M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
196	Other accidental electric shocks	T	34	1	1	3	1	2	4	4	4	8	2	1	3
		M	29	1	1	3	–	2	4	4	4	5	2	1	2
		F	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1

CAUSES, INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS BY CAUSES, SEX, CAUSES, SEX, AND AGE: 1921—Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE PERIODS.													
	Under 1 week.	1 week but under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.	Unknown.
186	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	–	–	–	3	–	3	9	9	2	7	6	2	–	–
	–	–	–	2	–	3	8	8	2	7	5	2	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
188	–	1	50	118	72	28	111	79	90	74	75	31	12	–
	–	1	33	92	62	20	100	69	73	58	53	27	10	–
	–	–	17	26	10	8	11	10	17	16	22	4	2	–
188*a*	–	–	2	5	7	6	19	23	21	8	10	5	3	–
	–	–	2	5	4	6	18	22	18	8	8	4	3	–
	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	3	–	2	1	–	–
188*b*	–	–	7	3	–	1	3	6	3	7	7	4	2	–
	–	–	6	1	–	–	3	4	3	4	6	4	2	–
	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	–
188*c*	–	1	38	101	55	13	73	41	56	50	51	20	7	–
	–	1	22	78	48	8	64	34	42	38	32	18	5	–
	–	–	16	23	7	5	9	7	14	12	19	2	2	–
188*d*	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
188*e*	–	–	3	9	10	8	14	9	9	9	6	2	–	–
	–	–	3	8	10	6	13	9	9	8	6	1	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
188*f*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	2	2	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	2	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
190	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
191	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
192	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
193	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
194	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
195	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
196	–	–	–	4	2	2	15	10	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	1	2	15	9	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 33

DEATHS DUE TO VIOLENCE AND OTHER AND MONTHS, AND BY

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	All deaths investigated.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	VIOLENCE — Con.														
	Accidental — Con.														
201	Fracture (cause not specified) .	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
		M	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	Other external violence (cause specified).	T	57	6	8	4	7	4	6	4	3	4	4	5	2
		M	48	4	7	2	7	3	6	4	3	3	3	5	1
		F	9	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
203	Other external violence (cause not specified).	T	31	2	1	2	–	1	3	4	2	6	4	3	3
		M	25	2	1	2	–	1	2	3	2	5	3	2	2
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1
	CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE.	T	3,572	317	303	310	316	275	232	261	277	260	330	329	362
		M	2,088	179	178	155	184	169	147	140	163	154	191	202	226
		F	1,484	138	125	155	132	106	85	121	114	106	139	127	136
	Stillbirths.	T	**97**	**8**	**8**	**4**	**9**	**10**	**8**	**22**	**3**	**9**	**7**	**3**	**6**
		M	53	5	5	3	5	8	4	10	1	5	4	–	3
		F	44	3	3	1	4	2	4	12	2	4	3	3	3

Table 34

DEATHS (INCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) INVESTIGATED AND AUTOPSIES MADE BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN EACH COUNTY: 1912 TO 1921.

Line No.	COUNTIES.	10 YEARS, 1912 TO 1921. Views.	AUTOPSIES. Number.	Per cent.	1921. Views.	Autopsies.	1920. Views.	Autopsies.	1919. Views.	Autopsies.	1918. Views.	Autopsies.
1	**The State.**	**65,729**	**6,377**	**9.7**	**6,368**	**621**	**6,276**	**573**	**6,183**	**486**	**7,227**	**553**
2	Barnstable .	517	21	4.1	53	1	48	1	53	2	48	1
3	Berkshire .	1,454	45	3.1	124	8	134	4	130	5	143	1
4	Bristol .	6,114	171	2.8	561	10	594	4	569	16	749	16
5	Dukes . .	89	7	7.8	9	1	12	1	8	–	2	–
6	Essex . .	6,424	259	4.0	615	27	630	31	595	13	691	21
7	Franklin .	844	16	2.0	86	–	85	1	70	3	95	2
8	Hampden .	4,712	206	4.3	500	22	503	20	439	28	487	25
9	Hampshire .	1,124	37	3.3	115	4	127	5	103	4	104	1
10	Middlesex .	12,107	732	6.0	1,271	52	1,243	38	1,178	45	1,375	25
11	Nantucket .	44	4	9.1	2	1	6	–	2	–	6	–
12	Norfolk .	3,211	208	6.2	341	20	336	22	328	15	383	36
13	Plymouth .	2,022	157	7.7	241	20	229	20	202	18	220	13
14	Suffolk .	20,145	4,143	20.5	1,775	427	1,664	398	1,867	315	2,153	380
15	Worcester .	6,922	371	5.4	675	28	665	28	639	22	771	32

CAUSES, INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS BY CAUSES, SEX, CAUSES, SEX, AND AGE: **1921** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE PERIODS.													
	Under 1 week.	1 week but under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.	Unknown.
201	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
202	–	1	5	6	7	1	3	7	8	11	3	4	1	–
	–	–	4	6	7	1	3	4	6	9	3	4	1	–
	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
203	–	1	2	2	3	–	1	4	8	3	3	3	1	–
	–	1	1	2	2	–	1	4	7	3	3	–	1	–
	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
	70	230	99	41	29	28	130	221	392	599	759	649	313	12
	38	134	52	24	15	17	65	123	255	383	462	371	138	11
	32	96	47	17	14	11	65	98	137	216	297	278	175	1
	97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

DEATHS (INCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) INVESTIGATED AND AUTOPSIES MADE BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN EACH COUNTY: **1912** TO **1921**.

Line No.	1917.		1916.		1915.		1914.		1913.		1912.	
	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.
1	**7,288**	**626**	**7,028**	**791**	**6,516**	**629**	**6,296**	**479**	**6,396**	**889**	**6,151**	**730**
2	49	3	61	3	60	4	57	4	52	1	36	1
3	147	3	161	2	145	4	157	12	162	2	151	4
4	719	19	631	26	618	20	610	17	515	18	548	25
5	4	1	13	1	6	–	12	1	16	1	7	1
6	682	36	688	35	663	24	641	24	590	25	629	23
7	105	3	86	2	70	3	83	–	90	2	74	–
8	561	21	476	23	452	15	415	16	454	21	425	15
9	94	4	100	4	125	4	120	2	121	5	115	4
10	1,381	57	1,235	133	1,252	125	1,057	77	1,095	110	1,020	70
11	4	–	3	–	9	1	5	1	4	1	3	–
12	341	20	305	23	311	22	281	14	304	28	281	8
13	228	13	205	15	176	13	178	11	172	23	171	11
14	2,193	403	2,280	483	1,960	354	1,977	241	2,161	607	2,115	535
15	780	43	784	41	669	40	703	59	660	45	576	33

II

BIRTH STATISTICS

II.

BIRTH STATISTICS.

	PAGE
Introduction	159–163
Birth registration	159, 160
Source of data	160, 161
Live births	161
Birth rate	161
Changes in birth rate	161
Stillbirths	161
Birth rates, principal cities	161, 162
Sex proportions at birth	162
Nativity of parents	162
Plural births	163
Natural increase	163
Statistical tables	164–174

Introduction.

Birth Registration. — The registration of births presents greater difficulties than that of either marriages or deaths, and no State or city claims 100 per cent birth registration; but the results in Massachusetts on the whole are quite satisfactory, and generally considered to be far above the average.

It is interesting to know that from 1841 to 1921, inclusive, 4,265,129 births have been reported and tabulated in this Commonwealth.

These records are not only on file in the cities and towns in which they occurred, but also at the State House.

Physicians and parents are required to report all births coming under their care, but unfortunately there are many instances where no professional attendance is employed and no certificate of birth is returned. This discrepancy, in a measure, is covered by the law requiring all parents to make a proper return of births, and by the law requiring each city and town clerk in Massachusetts annually in January to ascertain the facts required for record relative to all

children born during the preceding year and resident in their city or town.

These returns are checked with those already on file, and copies of births occurring elsewhere, the parents having moved during the year, are forthwith sent to the place of birth.

This annual canvass has proved an important factor in checking up those delinquent in the reporting of births.

Since the establishment of the office of State Registrar of Vital Statistics, by act of the 1918 Legislature, a systematic campaign has been carried on to obtain prompt and absolute compliance with the birth registration laws.

Complete and authentic birth records are of the utmost importance in all questions relating to heredity, property rights, identity, etc. No child labor law is of value unless it rests on a system of birth registration, by which the child and the parent can be required to produce positive proof of the age of the child. Laws cannot be enforced where the question of age depends on the statement of interested parties rather than on official records.

The registration of births is intended to serve three purposes: (1) to identify the child and to establish its age and parentage; (2) to enable the community to guard the newly born baby against blindness and those diseases which carry off so many infants in the first year of life and leave so many crippled, maimed, and deformed; and (3) to furnish statistical data.

Source of Data. — The birth statistics presented in this report are compiled from the certified copies of the records of births recorded in each city and town and transmitted annually to the Secretary of the Commonwealth. The original information from which birth statistics are derived is obtained from physicians, superintendents of hospitals and institutions, parents, householders, and birth canvassers.

The majority of such records are secured from physicians, who are required by law to keep a record of the birth of every child in cases of which they were in charge, and, within fifteen days after the birth, mail or deliver to the clerk of the city or town in which the birth occurred a copy of this record, which shall contain the date and place, the name, if any, of the child, its sex and color, and the names, ages, places of birth, occupations and residence of the parents, giving the street name if there be any, and the number

of the ward in a city, the maiden name of the mother, and whether or not the physician signing the birth return personally attended the birth.

The annual canvass is an important factor in eliminating errors from physicians' returns of births, and many local registrars in Massachusetts are guarding against such errors by sending an exact copy of the physician's return to the parents for their approval; and when the certificate is returned properly signed by a parent, it is filed with the physician's certificate. Birth records authenticated by the signature of a parent, of course, are not subject to change by deposition at some later date.

As previously stated, many cities and towns have already adopted this follow-up system, and an attempt is being made to institute this method throughout Massachusetts.

Live Births. — In the Commonwealth in 1921 there were 92,207 live births, an increase of 348, or .4 per cent, as compared with the number registered in 1920. There was a decrease in 1921 of 683, or 1.8 per cent, in the number of infants born to foreign-born parents. The number of babies born to native parents shows an increase of 859, or 2.2 per cent, as compared with 1920, while the births among the mixed parents, namely, one parent native, the other foreign-born, increased by 171, or 1.1 per cent.

Birth Rate. — In proportion to the total population, the total live births were equivalent to a rate of 23.7 per 1,000 population. This was .1 per 1,000 lower than that recorded in 1920, and .5 per 1,000 below the average for the five years 1916 to 1920.

Changes in Birth Rate. — The birth rate for the Commonwealth attained the highest point on record, 30.2, in the year 1857. Since then the rate, although fluctuating considerably, has shown a considerable decline, notwithstanding an improvement in the registration. Although the birth rate has been smaller in recent years, the infant death rate has also declined, so that the number of babies who survive the dangers of infancy is becoming steadily greater. This fact is strikingly shown in the infant mortality tables.

Stillbirths. — Stillbirths registered in 1921 numbered 3,428, an increase of 92, or 2.8 per cent, as compared with 1920. The rate per 1,000 live births was 37.2 in 1921, 36.3 in 1920, 35.2 in 1919, 39.5 in 1918, 34.7 in 1917, and 35.3 in 1916.

Birth Rates, Principal Cities. — The six municipalities having

25,000 inhabitants or more showing the highest birth rates in 1921 are: Fall River, 30.6; New Bedford, 29.5; Chelsea, 28.3; Lowell, 27.7; Cambridge, 27.7; and Pittsfield, 27.2.

The city of Fall River has the largest birth rate (30.6) of any place in the State of over 100,000 population. High birth rates, however, do not necessarily indicate satisfactory increases in population, since high rates of infant and childhood mortality may nullify the effect of high birth rates.

Variations in the birth rates of different communities may be partially accounted for by differences in the proportions of married women of child-bearing age residing therein, and by the presence of hospitals to which expectant mothers go from neighboring cities and towns in order to take advantage of the best medical advice and obstetrical care during pregnancy and childbirth.

Sex Proportions at Birth. — It has never been determined whether the higher proportion of masculine than of feminine births is the result of definite causes or not. The fact remains that this phenomenon is invariably true. Births of males in 1921 numbered 47,414, and those of females, 44,791, corresponding to a ratio of 1,059 male births to 1,000 female births.

Among the stillborn, the ratio in 1921 was 1,388 males per 1,000 females. Since 1900 the extreme range of masculinity has been from 1,545 males per 1,000 females in 1902 to 1,171 males per 1,000 females in 1901.

Nativity of Parents. — The number of births where both parents were native (39,254) exceeded the number of births where both parents were foreign-born (36,553) by 2,701, or 7.4 per cent in 1921. Children born of mixed parents (one parent native and one parent foreign-born) numbered 16,378 in 1921, as compared with 16,207 in 1920.

The proportion of children born of native parents declined from 1890 until about 1910, since when the proportion has steadily increased. In 1921 the proportion was 42.6 per cent.

The proportion of children born of parents one of whom was native and the other foreign-born was 17.8 in 1921, as compared with 17.6 in 1920. The number of children born of parents whose nativity was not reported on the birth certificate was 22 in 1921. The lowest number for any year since the first compilation of birth statistics was 21 in 1920.

Plural Births. — In 1921 there were 1,072 plural births, 1,059 pairs of twins and 13 cases of triplets, or 11 pairs of twins per 1,000 live births, and 14.1 cases of triplets per 100,000 live births.

Natural Increase. — The excess of the birth rate over the death rate shows the ratio at which the community is reproducing itself by natural increases. In every year since the compilation of birth statistics was started the birth rate has been higher than the death rate.

In 1921 the natural increase amounted to 11.4 per 1,000 population, as compared with 9.9 in 1920, and an average of 8.7 for the five years 1916 to 1920.

Notwithstanding the decline in the birth rate in recent years, the number of births is greatly in excess of the number of deaths; and this fact, coupled with the steady decrease in infant mortality, has resulted in a net gain in the natural increase in population. The excess of births over deaths amounts to 93 per cent in 1921, as compared with 71.3 per cent in 1920, 67.8 per cent in 1919, 21.3 per cent in 1918, 69.1 per cent in 1917 and 65.9 per cent in 1916.

For comparisons previous to 1900 relative to the natural increase from 1851, and for figures from that date up to and including 1919, reference may be made to the Annual Report of the Vital Statistics of Massachusetts for the year ending Dec. 31, 1919, Public Document No. 1.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Table 35 — LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES:[1] **1921.**

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.	
The State.	**92,207**[2]	**47,414**	**44,791**	**2**	**39,254**	**36,553**	**16,378**	**22**	**23.7**
COUNTIES.									
Barnstable	533	270	263	–	306	143	84	–	19.6
Berkshire	2,618	1,328	1,290	–	1,502	741	375	–	23.1
Bristol	10,150	5,244	4,906	–	3,262	4,848	2,036	4	28.1
Dukes	91	52	39	–	48	17	26	–	20.3
Essex	10,717	5,574	5,143	–	4,454	4,256	2,003	4	22.0
Franklin	1,148	604	544	–	661	328	159	–	23.2
Hampden	7,737	3,940	3,797	–	3,242	3,192	1,302	1	25.1
Hampshire	1,639	835	804	–	759	639	241	–	23.5
Middlesex	17,855	9,090	8,765	–	8,155	6,292	3,407	1	22.7
Nantucket	50	27	23	–	26	11	13	–	17.4
Norfolk	3,793	1,970	1,823	–	1,733	1,395	662	3	17.0
Plymouth	3,143	1,641	1,502	–	1,664	958	521	–	20.0
Suffolk	21,435	11,037	10,397	1	8,532	9,338	3,556	9	25.6
Worcester	11,298	5,802	5,495	1	4,910	4,395	1,993	–	24.5
MUNICIPALITIES.[3]									
Abington	85	45	40	–	61	13	11	–	–
Acton	22	13	9	–	11	6	5	–	–
Acushnet	116	68	48	–	26	56	34	–	–
Adams	327	168	159	–	134	145	48	–	25.1
Agawam	91	37	54	–	37	41	13	–	–
Alford	4	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
Amesbury	156	87	69	–	76	46	34	–	15.1
Amherst	87	39	48	–	45	32	10	–	–
Andover	146	81	65	–	59	58	29	–	–
Arlington	427	227	200	–	273	81	73	–	22.0
Ashburnham	35	20	15	–	21	12	2	–	–
Ashby	12	5	7	–	6	2	4	–	–
Ashfield	12	7	5	–	8	2	2	–	–
Ashland	29	8	21	–	12	12	5	–	–
Athol	256	134	122	–	144	82	30	–	–
ATTLEBORO	521	269	252	–	272	132	117	–	26.1
Auburn	87	42	45	–	49	19	19	–	–
Avon	29	16	13	–	22	5	2	–	–
Ayer	67	36	31	–	36	15	16	–	–
Barnstable	137	77	60	–	85	30	22	–	–
Barre	91	44	47	–	29	50	12	–	–
Becket	6	5	1	–	6	–	–	–	–
Bedford	21	10	11	–	9	9	3	–	–
Belchertown	39	17	22	–	21	13	5	–	–
Bellingham	52	28	24	–	20	23	9	–	–
Belmont	113	59	54	–	62	36	15	–	10.0
Berkley	15	8	7	–	5	6	4	–	–
Berlin	20	11	9	–	13	4	3	–	–
Bernardston	11	5	6	–	9	2	–	–	–
BEVERLY	498	276	222	–	258	145	95	–	22.0
Billerica	81	38	43	–	40	13	28	–	–
Blackstone	106	55	51	–	32	39	35	–	–
Blandford	8	2	6	–	7	1	–	–	–
Bolton	3	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
BOSTON	19,397	9,967	9,429	1	7,930	8,240	3,218	9	25.9

[1] All birth rates are based upon the total number of live births, including births in hospitals and institutions, and the total population. No allowances have been made for differences in the sex and age-distribution of the population.

[2] The advance figures of total births for the State were given out as 92,245. The belated returns from the city of Somerville, received on July 21, 1922, gave the total number of live births for that city as 1,877, whereas the number previously reported by the city clerk had set the number at 1,915. This makes a difference in the number of births reported in Part I and Part II of this volume.

[3] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 35

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES:[1] 1921.

MUNICIPALITIES.[3]	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.	
Bourne	51	23	28	–	23	24	4	–	–
Boxborough	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Boxford	6	3	3	–	3	1	2	–	–
Boylston	9	5	4	–	5	3	1	–	–
Braintree	207	116	91	–	96	66	45	–	19.1
Brewster	15	7	8	–	13	–	2	–	–
Bridgewater	151	84	67	–	51	75	25	–	–
Brimfield	16	8	8	–	9	3	4	–	–
BROCKTON	1,527	810	717	–	811	477	239	–	22.8
Brookfield	21	10	11	–	19	1	1	–	–
Brookline	342	183	159	–	155	128	58	1	8.8
Buckland	18	11	7	–	12	1	5	–	–
Burlington	13	5	8	–	8	4	1	–	–
CAMBRIDGE	3,048	1,558	1,490	–	1,280	1,236	532	–	27.7
Canton	78	36	42	–	44	24	10	–	–
Carlisle	7	5	2	–	1	4	2	–	–
Carver	21	9	12	–	9	8	4	–	–
Charlemont	8	4	4	–	7	1	–	–	–
Charlton	38	19	19	–	22	9	7	–	–
Chatham	15	6	9	–	13	–	2	–	–
Chelmsford	125	70	55	–	60	40	25	–	–
CHELSEA	1,223	638	585	–	303	756	164	–	28.3
Cheshire	37	23	14	–	18	16	3	–	–
Chester	26	15	11	–	13	8	5	–	–
Chesterfield	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
CHICOPEE	988	524	464	–	234	570	184	–	26.3
Chilmark	4	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
Clarksburg	11	7	4	–	8	1	2	–	–
Clinton	432	235	197	–	200	164	68	–	33.2
Cohasset	28	13	15	–	19	5	4	–	–
Colrain	30	10	20	–	20	5	5	–	–
Concord	208	111	97	–	132	45	31	–	–
Conway	14	8	6	–	12	1	1	–	–
Cummington	8	7	1	–	8	–	–	–	–
Dalton	46	25	21	–	35	6	5	–	–
Dana	9	2	7	–	8	–	1	–	–
Danvers	141	71	70	–	72	47	22	–	12.7
Dartmouth	161	83	78	–	47	88	24	2	–
Dedham	232	116	116	–	87	114	31	–	21.4
Deerfield	58	36	22	–	16	35	7	–	–
Dennis	20	10	10	–	17	2	1	–	–
Dighton	72	44	28	–	28	21	23	–	–
Douglas	60	33	27	–	13	35	12	–	–
Dover	9	5	4	–	6	1	2	–	–
Dracut	148	73	75	–	60	54	34	–	–
Dudley	102	63	39	–	28	52	22	–	–
Dunstable	3	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
Duxbury	20	11	9	–	6	8	6	–	–
East Bridgewater	53	29	24	–	28	18	7	–	–
East Brookfield	20	13	7	–	10	8	2	–	–
East Longmeadow	46	21	25	–	15	25	6	–	–
Eastham	8	5	3	–	5	–	3	–	–
Easthampton	343	175	168	–	117	164	62	–	29.7
Easton	64	44	20	–	24	25	15	–	–
Edgartown	21	16	5	–	13	4	4	–	–

See footnotes on page 164.

Table 35

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES:[1] 1921.

MUNICIPALITIES.[3]	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.	
Egremont	10	8	2	–	9	1	–	–	–
Enfield	5	3	3	–	2	1	2	–	–
Erving	19	12	7	–	12	6	1	–	–
Essex	5	4	1	–	4	–	1	–	–
EVERETT	844	421	423	–	300	365	179	–	20.8
Fairhaven	187	107	80	–	62	77	48	–	–
FALL RIVER	3,710	1,883	1,827	–	1,231	1,728	749	2	30.6
Falmouth	85	38	47	–	36	37	12	–	–
FITCHBURG	1,087	551	536	–	403	452	232	–	26.3
Florida	4	2	2	–	1	2	1	–	–
Foxborough	56	29	27	–	33	9	14	–	–
Framingham	552	250	302	–	281	184	87	–	31.9
Franklin	136	68	68	–	58	54	23	1	–
Freetown	29	16	13	–	20	4	5	–	–
Gardner	375	199	176	–	152	142	81	–	21.9
Gay Head	5	4	1	–	5	–	–	–	–
Georgetown	30	14	16	–	25	2	3	–	–
Gill	13	6	7	–	9	3	1	–	–
GLOUCESTER	514	261	253	–	257	145	112	–	22.1
Goshen	5	1	4	–	4	–	1	–	–
Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grafton	125	53	73	–	56	42	28	–	–
Granby	16	10	6	–	7	3	6	–	–
Granville	6	3	3	–	4	1	1	–	–
Great Barrington	162	85	77	–	98	53	11	–	–
Greenfield	382	213	169	–	247	85	50	–	23.8
Greenwich	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Groton	38	20	18	–	27	5	6	–	–
Groveland	28	17	11	–	22	2	4	–	–
Hadley	81	48	33	–	10	66	5	–	–
Halifax	11	7	4	–	8	2	1	–	–
Hamilton	24	13	11	–	12	7	5	–	–
Hampden	4	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
Hancock	6	3	3	–	4	1	1	–	–
Hanover	37	21	16	–	25	7	5	–	–
Hanson	37	17	20	–	20	7	10	–	–
Hardwick	53	24	29	–	11	32	10	–	–
Harvard	14	8	6	–	9	2	3	–	–
Harwich	35	23	12	–	20	7	8	–	–
Hatfield	72	42	30	–	6	60	6	–	–
HAVERHILL	1,185	596	589	–	572	389	224	–	21.6
Hawley	5	5	–	–	4	–	1	–	–
Heath	7	2	5	–	4	1	2	–	–
Hingham	86	44	42	–	56	10	20	–	–
Hinsdale	11	5	6	–	8	–	3	–	–
Holbrook	39	18	21	–	21	9	9	–	–
Holden	71	41	30	–	40	18	13	–	–
Holland	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Holliston	23	14	9	–	16	4	3	–	–
HOLYOKE	1,590	790	800	–	658	612	320	–	26.3
Hopedale	43	23	20	–	18	11	14	–	–
Hopkinton	19	11	8	–	11	5	3	–	–
Hubbardston	19	10	9	–	15	2	2	–	–
Hudson	105	57	48	–	36	65	4	–	–
Hull	27	17	10	–	16	3	8	–	–

See footnotes on page 164.

Table 35

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES:[1] 1921.

MUNICIPALITIES.[3]	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.	
Huntington	29	13	16	–	23	1	5	–	–
Ipswich	205	105	100	–	69	103	32	1	–
Kingston	32	11	21	–	13	13	6	–	–
Lakeville	16	11	5	–	7	5	4	–	–
Lancaster	21	9	12	–	12	5	4	–	–
Lanesborough	11	5	6	–	8	2	1	–	–
LAWRENCE	2,561	1,343	1,218	–	646	1,467	448	–	26.9
Lee	79	34	45	–	45	24	10	–	–
Leicester	64	30	34	–	40	15	9	–	–
Lenox	26	15	11	–	15	9	2	–	–
LEOMINSTER	488	261	227	–	203	184	101	–	24.2
Leverett	15	6	9	–	10	2	3	–	–
Lexington	80	47	33	–	38	19	23	–	–
Leyden	3	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	–
Lincoln	6	2	4	–	4	1	1	–	–
Littleton	17	8	9	–	7	6	4	–	–
Longmeadow	22	12	10	–	16	3	3	–	–
LOWELL	3,157	1,643	1,514	–	1,214	1,292	651	–	27.7
Ludlow	328	170	158	–	74	207	47	–	–
Lunenburg	25	11	14	–	16	4	5	–	–
LYNN	2,064	1,063	1,001	–	920	752	389	3	20.7
Lynnfield	7	2	5	–	4	–	3	–	–
MALDEN	1,065	523	542	–	463	388	213	1	21.7
Manchester	40	25	15	–	17	16	7	–	–
Mansfield	105	53	52	–	43	51	11	–	–
Marblehead	98	46	52	–	68	6	24	–	–
Marion	19	6	13	–	5	10	4	–	–
MARLBOROUGH	382	199	183	–	225	91	66	–	25.3
Marshfield	21	9	12	–	17	–	4	–	–
Mashpee	11	5	6	–	8	1	2	–	–
Mattapoisett	27	11	16	–	13	10	4	–	–
Maynard	127	77	50	–	13	100	14	–	–
Medfield	17	10	7	–	10	6	1	–	–
MEDFORD	754	399	355	–	415	182	157	–	18.5
Medway	37	19	18	–	16	18	3	–	–
MELROSE	386	186	200	–	251	63	72	–	20.9
Mendon	12	6	6	–	9	2	1	–	–
Merrimac	33	20	13	–	26	3	4	–	–
Methuen	396	202	194	–	137	158	101	–	25.6
Middleborough	186	92	94	–	101	42	43	–	–
Middlefield	2	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
Middleton	10	2	8	–	8	2	–	–	–
Milford	480	263	217	–	167	232	81	–	35.5
Millbury	115	56	59	–	63	27	25	–	–
Millis	16	7	9	–	10	2	4	–	–
Millville	46	18	28	–	19	21	6	–	–
Milton	162	78	84	–	116	18	28	–	–
Monroe	3	1	2	–	–	1	2	–	–
Monson	47	20	27	–	26	12	9	–	–
Montague	282	141	141	–	139	93	50	–	–
Monterey	5	4	1	–	5	–	–	–	–
Montgomery	4	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant	20	10	10	–	14	3	3	–	–
Nantucket	50	27	23	–	26	11	13	–	–

See footnotes on page 164.

Table 35

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES:[1] 1921.

MUNICIPALITIES.[3]	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.	
Natick	268	134	134	–	149	62	57	–	24.5
Needham	158	91	67	–	69	51	38	–	–
New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
NEW BEDFORD	3,649	1,880	1,769	–	866	2,066	717	–	29.5
New Braintree	5	4	1	–	5	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough	25	11	14	–	22	3	–	–	–
New Salem	8	2	6	–	7	–	1	–	–
Newbury	16	9	7	–	13	2	1	–	–
NEWBURYPORT	373	201	172	–	231	84	58	–	23.8
NEWTON	864	443	421	–	411	271	182	–	18.5
Norfolk	16	10	6	–	7	6	3	–	–
NORTH ADAMS	536	266	270	–	311	118	107	–	24.0
North Andover	83	34	49	–	29	35	19	–	–
North Attleborough	207	107	100	–	111	45	51	–	–
North Brookfield	58	27	31	–	41	12	5	–	–
North Reading	13	7	6	–	12	–	1	–	–
NORTHAMPTON	526	263	263	–	312	141	73	–	23.9
Northborough	18	11	7	–	10	5	3	–	–
Northbridge	303	153	150	–	115	115	73	–	29.2
Northfield	32	19	13	–	20	9	3	–	–
Norton	34	17	17	–	13	14	7	–	–
Norwell	17	9	8	–	12	2	3	–	–
Norwood	435	233	202	–	168	208	59	–	33.5
Oak Bluffs	24	13	11	–	9	1	14	–	–
Oakham	11	8	3	–	5	4	2	–	–
Orange	92	49	43	–	73	8	11	–	–
Orleans	14	9	5	–	11	3	–	–	–
Otis	8	1	7	–	7	–	1	–	–
Oxford	78	38	40	–	50	16	12	–	–
Palmer	326	179	147	–	120	158	48	–	–
Paxton	11	8	3	–	6	5	–	–	–
PEABODY	537	292	245	–	196	278	63	–	27.2
Pelham	18	9	9	–	15	1	2	–	–
Pembroke	24	13	11	–	13	7	4	–	–
Pepperell	48	24	24	–	29	10	9	–	–
Peru	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Petersham	8	4	4	–	7	1	–	–	–
Phillipston	4	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
PITTSFIELD	1,149	586	563	–	669	321	159	–	27.2
Plainfield	6	6	–	–	5	–	1	–	–
Plainville	22	10	12	–	16	2	4	–	–
Plymouth	277	143	134	–	113	122	42	–	21.2
Plympton	5	4	1	–	3	1	1	–	–
Prescott	3	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
Princeton	14	6	8	–	7	6	1	–	–
Provincetown	84	41	43	–	32	27	25	–	–
QUINCY	1,002	525	477	–	386	420	195	1	20.3
Randolph	86	47	39	–	63	14	9	–	–
Raynham	34	13	21	–	13	13	8	–	–
Reading	113	56	57	–	64	24	25	–	–
Rehoboth	42	18	24	–	14	23	5	–	–
REVERE	572	306	266	–	166	286	120	–	19.3
Richmond	9	5	4	–	3	6	–	–	–
Rochester	23	15	8	–	10	8	5	–	–
Rockland	129	61	68	–	84	27	18	–	–

See footnotes on page 164.

Table 35 LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES:[1] 1921.

MUNICIPALITIES.[3]	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.	
Rockport	58	37	21	–	26	17	15	–	–
Rowe	4	2	2	–	2	–	2	–	–
Rowley	21	9	12	–	12	1	8	–	–
Royalston	10	7	3	–	3	6	1	–	–
Russell	12	6	6	–	7	2	3	–	–
Rutland	17	11	6	–	10	5	2	–	–
SALEM	1,071	554	517	–	461	378	232	–	24.5
Salisbury	21	11	10	–	16	2	3	–	–
Sandisfield	5	2	3	–	–	3	2	–	–
Sandwich	17	11	6	–	10	7	–	–	–
Saugus	195	94	101	–	104	53	38	–	17.7
Savoy	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
Scituate	46	22	24	–	31	3	12	–	–
Seekonk	35	17	18	–	20	10	5	–	–
Sharon	35	13	22	–	20	11	4	–	–
Sheffield	16	9	7	–	11	4	1	–	–
Shelburne	11	8	3	–	10	–	1	–	–
Sherborn	25	8	17	–	9	12	4	–	–
Shirley	52	31	21	–	20	23	9	–	–
Shrewsbury	77	32	45	–	29	37	11	–	–
Shutesbury	5	2	3	–	3	2	–	–	–
Somerset	65	27	38	–	13	40	12	–	–
SOMERVILLE[2]	1,877	948	929	–	861	625	391	–	19.9
South Hadley	78	32	46	–	36	27	15	–	–
Southampton	14	9	5	–	3	10	1	–	–
Southborough	16	8	8	–	6	8	2	–	–
Southbridge	367	192	175	–	146	138	83	–	25.7
Southwick	27	17	10	–	11	12	4	–	–
Spencer	101	51	50	–	75	12	14	–	–
SPRINGFIELD	3,392	1,700	1,692	–	1,708	1,114	570	–	25.1
Sterling	14	12	2	–	8	4	2	–	–
Stockbridge	20	11	9	–	15	4	1	–	–
Stoneham	182	94	88	–	108	36	38	–	–
Stoughton	138	75	63	–	63	58	17	–	–
Stow	10	3	7	–	3	5	2	–	–
Sturbridge	35	15	20	–	26	2	7	–	–
Sudbury	9	4	5	–	4	2	3	–	–
Sunderland	61	32	29	–	20	35	6	–	–
Sutton	53	27	26	–	21	17	15	–	–
Swampscott	151	80	71	–	81	47	23	–	–
Swansea	45	26	19	–	21	18	6	–	–
TAUNTON	982	529	453	–	401	403	178	–	26.3
Templeton	81	39	42	–	46	24	11	–	–
Tewksbury	37	22	15	–	18	11	8	–	–
State Infirmary	128	63	65	–	85	35	8	–	–
Tisbury	32	13	19	–	13	11	8	–	–
Tolland	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Topsfield	11	6	5	–	5	6	–	–	–
Townsend	22	8	14	–	17	2	3	–	–
Truro	13	4	9	–	11	1	1	–	–
Tyngsborough	15	13	2	–	9	4	2	–	–
Tyringham	5	2	3	–	5	–	–	–	–
Upton	18	12	6	–	12	5	1	–	–
Uxbridge	123	60	63	–	50	51	22	–	–
Wakefield	270	136	134	–	88	138	44	–	20.7
Wales	5	4	1	–	4	–	1	–	–

See footnotes on page 164.

Table 35 LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES:[1] **1921.**

MUNICIPALITIES.[3]	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.	
Walpole	91	47	44	–	36	47	8	–	–
WALTHAM	801	401	400	–	384	276	141	–	25.8
Ware	244	123	121	–	102	103	39	–	–
Wareham	116	61	55	–	48	51	17	–	–
Warren	72	41	31	–	27	31	14	–	–
Warwick	5	4	1	–	5	–	–	–	–
Washington	5	2	3	–	3	–	2	–	–
Watertown	342	179	163	–	107	173	62	–	15.2
Wayland	26	10	16	–	18	3	5	–	–
Webster	321	165	156	–	98	155	68	–	24.0
Wellesley	81	38	43	–	38	30	13	–	–
Wellfleet	11	2	9	–	9	2	–	–	–
Wendell	9	4	5	–	5	2	2	–	–
Wenham	6	2	4	–	5	1	–	–	–
West Boylston	42	18	24	–	11	25	6	–	–
West Bridgewater	43	20	23	–	24	14	5	–	–
West Brookfield	11	7	4	–	8	2	1	–	–
West Newbury	7	4	3	–	6	–	1	–	–
West Springfield	221	108	113	–	84	107	29	1	15.9
West Stockbridge	26	12	14	–	10	12	4	–	–
West Tisbury	5	3	2	–	4	1	–	–	–
Westborough	61	27	34	–	39	10	12	–	–
WESTFIELD	507	284	223	–	201	254	52	–	27.2
Westford	80	37	43	–	11	53	16	–	–
Westhampton	8	3	5	–	5	2	1	–	–
Westminster	20	9	11	–	11	8	1	–	–
Weston	21	14	7	–	11	8	2	–	–
Westport	77	35	42	–	32	28	17	–	–
Westwood	19	9	10	–	9	6	4	–	–
Weymouth	246	123	123	–	130	58	58	–	16.1
Whately	41	14	27	–	5	34	2	–	–
Whitman	107	59	48	–	79	15	13	–	–
Wilbraham	69	34	35	–	7	60	2	–	–
Williamsburg	40	26	14	–	23	14	3	–	–
Williamstown	62	26	36	–	44	7	11	–	–
Wilmington	61	28	33	–	37	11	13	–	–
Winchendon	183	102	81	–	100	45	38	–	–
Winchester	319	156	163	–	195	74	50	–	30.1
Windsor	5	2	3	–	4	1	–	–	–
Winthrop	243	126	117	–	133	56	54	–	15.2
WOBURN	391	193	198	–	209	107	75	–	23.5
WORCESTER	4,838	2,455	2,382	1	2,106	1,976	756	–	26.4
Worthington	11	5	6	–	7	1	3	–	–
Wrentham	24	7	17	–	15	2	7	–	–
Yarmouth	17	9	8	–	13	2	2	–	–

See footnotes on page 164.

Table 36

Counties and Cities having over 50,000 Inhabitants in **1920.** (Grouped in order of population.)

Live Births, by Month of Birth, in Counties and in Cities having over 50,000 Inhabitants: **1921.**

	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
The State.	**92,207**	**7,768**	**7,186**	**8,203**	**7,858**	**7,633**	**7,605**	**7,938**	**8,046**	**7,688**	**7,465**	**7,298**	**7,519**
Average daily number of births	253	251	257	265	262	246	254	256	260	256	241	243	243
Counties.													
Suffolk	21,435	1,805	1,674	1,923	1,854	1,806	1,727	1,814	1,935	1,750	1,727	1,672	1,748
Middlesex	17,855	1,495	1,344	1,584	1,469	1,406	1,437	1,580	1,634	1,508	1,456	1,476	1,466
Essex	10,717	923	887	941	994	880	906	871	893	933	864	742	883
Worcester	11,298	956	870	1,002	926	958	950	959	958	962	926	912	919
Bristol	10,150	830	808	907	827	846	847	905	862	843	857	789	829
Hampden	7,737	655	628	743	684	634	637	635	649	623	607	607	635
Norfolk	3,793	355	315	348	307	297	330	334	304	302	281	313	307
Plymouth	3,143	269	217	260	257	272	260	281	285	255	268	274	245
Berkshire	2,618	219	210	207	214	230	226	238	213	231	206	207	217
Hampshire	1,639	136	115	139	160	145	145	148	131	122	125	141	132
Franklin	1,148	83	74	106	102	93	93	109	111	99	92	100	86
Barnstable	533	35	34	38	47	57	36	57	58	38	44	51	38
Dukes	91	5	6	4	14	6	6	6	7	13	6	10	8
Nantucket	50	2	4	1	3	3	5	1	6	9	6	4	6
Cities over 100,000.													
Boston	19,397	1,632	1,519	1,738	1,666	1,628	1,547	1,634	1,743	1,611	1,568	1,515	1,596
Worcester	4,838	418	396	432	385	407	427	398	405	427	376	367	400
Springfield	3,392	303	241	324	310	278	276	299	302	285	261	255	258
New Bedford	3,649	278	291	326	310	301	317	353	330	303	301	261	278
Fall River	3,710	310	303	329	293	335	303	323	303	298	318	295	300
Lowell	3,157	274	243	291	243	242	266	273	302	240	265	269	249
Cambridge	3,048	260	195	274	233	258	246	280	274	251	245	277	255
Cities 50,000 to 100,000.													
Lynn	2,064	188	188	175	189	189	157	167	163	165	183	139	161
Lawrence	2,561	233	192	228	241	216	209	221	219	232	208	168	194
Somerville	1,877	173	151	178	149	132	170	158	186	161	148	134	137
Brockton	1,527	139	104	125	120	122	136	131	138	121	141	135	115
Holyoke	1,590	129	145	148	138	145	129	114	143	119	121	126	133
Haverhill	1,185	103	113	87	103	94	118	93	103	102	83	74	112

Table 37

PLURAL BIRTHS, BY SEX, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN COUNTIES AND IN CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS: **1921.**

COUNTIES AND CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS IN **1920.** (Grouped in order of population.)	PLURAL BIRTHS.							STILLBIRTHS.							
	TWINS.				TRIPLETS.				SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.			
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.
The State.	**2,118**	**1,110**	**1,007**	**1**	**39**	**25**	**14**	**3,428**	**1,983**	**1,429**	**16**	**1,405**	**1,397**	**602**	**24**
COUNTIES.															
Suffolk	458	250	208	–	12	12	–	700	419	274	7	273	315	111	1
Middlesex	414	203	211	–	15	9	6	662	382	279	1	281	234	138	9
Essex	260	140	120	–	–	–	–	424	243	179	2	153	200	69	2
Worcester	274	142	132	–	–	–	–	415	235	179	1	185	154	74	2
Bristol	244	128	116	–	3	–	3	436	262	172	2	134	213	82	7
Hampden	170	82	88	–	3	–	3	313	171	141	1	131	125	56	1
Norfolk	98	55	43	–	3	2	1	157	96	61	–	78	47	31	1
Plymouth	58	35	22	1	–	–	–	130	70	58	2	67	50	13	–
Berkshire	68	40	28	–	–	–	–	69	38	31	–	33	22	14	–
Hampshire	40	22	18	–	3	2	1	59	28	31	–	29	24	6	–
Franklin	24	9	15	–	–	–	–	44	24	20	–	28	10	5	1
Barnstable	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	12	9	3	–	9	3	–	–
Dukes	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	2	–	1	–
Nantucket	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	2	–	2	–
CITIES OVER 100,000.															
Boston	412	225	187	–	6	6	–	628	377	244	7	252	275	100	1
Worcester	132	75	57	–	–	–	–	177	103	74	–	76	75	26	–
Springfield	72	34	38	–	3	–	3	148	75	72	1	75	48	25	–
New Bedford	94	53	41	–	–	–	–	185	113	72	–	52	95	34	4
Fall River	84	39	45	–	–	–	–	138	82	56	–	43	64	30	1
Lowell	68	30	38	–	6	3	3	140	75	64	1	47	59	32	2
Cambridge	44	18	26	–	–	–	–	105	60	45	–	42	44	19	–
CITIES 50,000 TO 100,000.															
Lynn	68	32	36	–	–	–	–	78	41	37	–	32	30	15	1
Lawrence	60	33	27	–	–	–	–	111	67	44	–	25	66	20	–
Somerville	44	23	21	–	3	2	1	77	42	35	–	34	25	18	–
Brockton	20	11	9	–	–	–	–	70	35	34	1	38	25	7	–
Holyoke	34	16	18	–	–	–	–	79	45	34	–	30	32	16	1
Haverhill	16	8	8	–	–	–	–	43	29	13	1	23	16	4	–

Table 38

LIVE BIRTHS AND BIRTH RATES FOR THE STATE AND CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1920: **1900** TO **1921.**

YEARS.	The State.	CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1920.						
		Boston.	Worcester.	Springfield.	New Bedford.	Fall River.	Lowell.	Cambridge.
	LIVE BIRTHS.							
1900	73,386	16,328	3,131	1,560	2,230	4,327	2,596	2,648
1901	71,976	15,561	3,291	1,449	2,440	4,054	2,794	2,525
1902	72,219	15,516	3,349	1,592	2,437	4,341	2,493	2,476
1903	73,584	15,664	3,501	1,647	2,469	4,448	2,519	2,528
1904	75,014	15,730	3,540	1,624	2,620	4,514	2,519	2,528
1905	75,022	15,661	3,510	1,810	2,765	4,092	2,500	2,453
1906	80,237	17,062	3,743	1,816	2,949	4,333	2,547	2,768
1907	85,001	18,229	3,998	2,019	3,272	4,622	2,704	2,826
1908	86,911	18,359	3,978	2,184	3,580	4,838	2,743	2,887
1909	84,039	17,584	3,645	2,258	3,836	4,692	2,648	2,643
1910	86,539	17,672	3,923	2,445	3,863	4,591	2,632	2,436
1911	88,327	17,844	4,122	2,512	4,160	4,617	2,580	2,621
1912	89,882	18,745	4,167	2,779	3,594	4,714	2,748	2,605
1913	91,644	19,109	4,520	2,866	3,647	4,664	2,794	2,713
1914	93,399	19,467	4,667	2,986	3,574	4,703	2,914	2,745
1915	93,155	19,713	4,504	3,099	3,533	3,910	2,944	2,610
1916	93,487	19,604	4,941	3,281	3,497	3,690	3,289	2,691
1917	95,731	19,950	5,276	3,614	3,664	3,807	3,289	2,764
1918	95,607	20,092	5,239	3,770	3,920	3,645	3,279	2,672
1919	87,827	18,799	4,596	3,268	3,386	3,421	3,064	2,757
1920	91,859	19,573	4,812	3,419	3,507	3,537	3,154	2,862
1921	92,207	19,397	4,838	3,392	3,649	3,710	3,157	3,048
	BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS **1900** TO **1920.**							
1900	26.2	29.1	26.4	25.1	35.7	41.3	27.3	28.8
1905	24.9	26.3	27.4	24.6	37.2	26.4	38.7	25.2
1910	25.6	26.4	26.9	27.5	40.0	38.5	24.8	23.2
1915	25.2	26.4	27.7	30.1	32.2	31.3	27.3	24.0
1920	23.8	26.2	26.8	26.4	28.9	29.4	28.0	26.1

Table 39

LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY: **1900** TO **1921.**

YEARS.	Population.	Total number.	SEX.				PARENT NATIVITY.			
			Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Males to 1,000 females.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.
1900	2,805,346	73,386	37,772	35,614	–	1,060	23,006	36,062	14,080	238
1901	2,849,047	71,976	37,004	34,972	–	1,058	22,516	35,370	13,847	243
1902	2,889,386	72,219	37,057	35,162	–	1,054	22,710	35,413	13,897	199
1903	2,929,725	73,584	38,210	35,374	–	1,080	22,941	36,346	14,174	123
1904	2,970,064	75,014	38,689	36,325	–	1,065	23,365	37,047	14,473	129
1905	3,015,872	75,022	38,484	36,538	–	1,080	23,785	37,085	14,021	131
1906	3,089,029	80,237	41,217	39,020	–	1,056	25,748	39,446	14,899	144
1907	3,162,186	85,001	43,486	41,515	–	1,047	26,561	43,004	15,324	112
1908	3,235,343	86,911	44,796	42,090	25	1,064	27,016	43,901	15,861	133
1909	3,308,500	84,039	43,339	40,679	21	1,061	26,525	42,596	14,785	133
1910	3,380,151	86,539	44,243	42,276	20	1,047	26,749	44,398	15,260	132
1911	3,446,079	88,327	45,352	42,961	14	1,056	27,390	45,741	15,054	142
1912	3,512,007	89,882	46,436	43,440	6	1,069	28,424	45,861	15,497	100
1913	3,577,935	91,644	47,099	44,541	4	1,057	29,387	46,737	15,430	90
1914	3,643,863	93,399	47,671	45,725	3	1,043	30,127	47,824	15,378	70
1915	3,709,792	93,155	47,786	45,363	6	1,053	31,325	46,347	15,401	82
1916	3,775,720	93,487	48,256	45,227	4	1,067	31,971	45,920	15,525	71
1917	3,841,648	95,731	49,017	46,714	–	1,049	34,129	45,753	15,786	63
1918	3,907,576	95,607	49,138	46,465	4	1,058	35,913	43,419	16,222	53
1919	3,835,614	87,827	44,713	43,113	1	1,037	33,295	39,194	15,302	36
1920	3,852,356	91,859	47,288	44,569	2	1,061	38,395	37,236	16,207	21
1921	3,885,836	92,207	47,414	44,791	2	1,059	39,254	36,553	16,378	22

Table 40

YEARS.	LIVE BIRTHS: **1900** TO **1921.**					STILLBIRTHS: **1900** TO **1921.**					
	Birth rate per 1,000 population.	Excess of births over deaths.[1]	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 population.	CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS.		Total number.	Per 1,000 live births.	SEX.			
				Twins.	Triplets.			Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Males to 1,000 females.
1900	26.2	22,230	8.0	814	4	2,873	–	1,694	1,128	51	1,502
1901	25.3	23,701	8.4	726	9	2,682		1,415	1,208	59	1,171
1902	25.0	24,728	8.6	728	7	2,836		1,696	1,098	42	1,545
1903	25.1	24,530	8.4	850	11	2,635	37	1,533	1,014	88	1,512
1904	25.3	26,532	9.0	834	4	2,846		1,614	1,162	70	1,389
1905	24.9	24,536	8.2	803	14	2,618		1,515	1,043	60	1,314
1906	26.0	29,613	9.6	878	10	2,760		1,586	1,134	40	1,452
1907	26.9	30,767	9.7	928	10	3,079		1,757	1,274	48	1,379
1908	26.9	35,123	10.9	965	6	3,179	36	1,863	1,278	38	1,457
1909	25.4	32,803	9.9	881	4	3,102		1,834	1,219	49	1,505
1910	25.6	32,132	9.5	940	17	3,158		1,829	1,263	66	1,448
1911	25.6	35,265	10.2	915	14	3,280		1,825	1,408	47	1,296
1912	25.6	37,482	10.7	996	8	3,188		1,871	1,263	29	1,456
1913	25.6	38,242	10.7	996	13	3,175	35	1,872	1,275	28	1,468
1914	25.6	40,426	11.1	1,008	15	3,349		1,936	1,369	44	1,414
1915	25.2	40,045	10.8	952	9	3,161		1,815	1,312	34	1,383
1916	24.8	37,121	9.9	942	13	3,300		1,916	1,334	50	1,436
1917	24.9	39,103	10.2	1,065	7	3,324		1,937	1,330	57	1,456
1918	24.5	16,765	4.3	1,054	10	3,779	36	2,173	1,570	36	1,384
1919	22.9	35,482	9.3	986	7	3,092		1,750	1,332	10	1,314
1920	23.8	38,227	9.9	1,006	6	3,336		1,948	1,374	14	1,418
1921	23.7	44,427	11.4	1,059	13	3,428	37	1,983	1,429	16	1,388

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

III

MARRIAGE STATISTICS

III.

MARRIAGE STATISTICS.

	PAGE
Introduction	177–179
Marriage registration	177
Accuracy	177
Source of data	177, 178
Purpose, marriage requirements	178, 179
Statistical tables	180–194

Introduction.

Marriage Registration. — It is interesting to know that from 1841 to 1921, inclusive, 1,511,599 marriages have been reported, recorded and tabulated in this Commonwealth.

These records are not only on file in the cities and towns in which they occurred and in the city or town claimed as the residence of the bride or groom at the time of marriage, but also at the State House.

Accuracy. — The registration of marriages presents fewer difficulties than either births or deaths, and the marriage statistics in this volume should be based on nearly 100 per cent registration.

Only a minimum of error should creep into the registration of marriages, as the facts required to be recorded are made under oath by one or both of the contracting parties before a city or town clerk or registrar or his representative. Copies of records transmitted to the Division of Vital Statistics at the State House are, of course, subject to error in copying, but even this source of error is minimized by a very careful examination, and, when possible, by comparison with similar records from different cities and towns by the experts employed in the Division of Vital Statistics.

Source of Data. — The marriage statistics presented in this report are compiled from the certified copies of the records of marriages recorded in each city and town and transmitted annually to the Secretary of the Commonwealth. The original information from which marriage statistics are derived is obtained as follows: Persons who

desire to be married in this Commonwealth are required by law to file their intentions in the office of the city clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or, if they do not dwell within this Commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized. This notice of intention must be entered in the clerk's office not less than five days before their marriage. On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention, the clerk or registrar delivers to the parties a certificate of intention signed by him, specifying all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, namely, the date of the record, the date of the marriage, the place of the marriage, the names and places of birth of the parties to be married, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the number of the marriage (as the first or second), and, if previously married, whether widowed or divorced, the occupation of each, the names of their parents, and the maiden names of the mothers. If the woman is a widow or divorced, her maiden name is also given.

Such certificate of intention must be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same. Every official authorized by law to solemnize a marriage is required to make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded by law.

In addition he is required, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, to return a certificate of marriage, completely filled out, not only to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, but also to the clerk or registrar of the city or town given as the domicile of each of the contracting parties.

Each certificate and copy so returned must contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same. The clerk or registrar of each city or town is required to record marriages and transmit annually to the Secretary of the Commonwealth certified copies of the records of all marriages recorded.

Purpose. — Marriage registration is maintained largely to protect the home and the family, and to furnish reliable evidence upon which to base the legitimacy of children and the dower rights of women. Every precaution has been taken by the Commonwealth

to see that all statutes relative to the solemnizing and registry of marriages are strictly enforced. In order that ministers and magistrates authorized to solemnize marriages may thoroughly understand the legal requirements both before and after solemnizing a marriage, the following pertinent facts relative to the law requirements have been condensed by the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, printed in circular form and distributed as widely as possible throughout the State: —

Requirements before Solemnizing a Marriage.

Certificates of intention of marriage, as follows: —

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town;

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places;

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State;

4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized;

5. Any certificate of intention of marriage is void if not used within six months of date of issue, or if it contains any unauthorized erasures or corrections.

Requirements after Solemnizing a Marriage.

General Laws, chapter 207, section 40, states: "Every justice of the peace, minister, etc., shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him . . . , and of all facts relative to the marriage required to be recorded by the provisions of General Laws, chapter 46, section 1."

The marriage certificate blanks, Forms R–101, 102 and 103, supplied by the Commonwealth, copies of which can be obtained from any clerk or registrar in the State, are designed to cover the minimum requirements of General Laws, chapter 46, section 1. If a copy of the marriage intention, completely filled out, or a record book, setting forth all the information given on same, is kept, the provisions of the law will be fulfilled. No less information will answer the requirements of law.

General Laws, chapter 207, section 40, states in substance that every justice of the peace, minister, etc., shall, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return a certificate of marriage completely filled out, not only to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized but also to the clerk or registrar of the city or town given as the domicile of each of the contracting parties.

In other words, each certificate of intention of marriage must be returned, properly endorsed, by the person officiating, to the clerk or registrar issuing same, and in addition, if the marriage is solemnized in some city or town other than that issuing certificate of intention, he shall make a return to that place.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Table 41 — Marriages, classified by Nativity of Bride and Groom, in Each County and Municipality: 1921. Marriages, classified by Residence of Bride and Groom, in Each County and Municipality: 1921.

Counties and Municipalities.	Total couples.	Nativity.				Groom and bride residents.	Groom a resident.	Bride a resident.	Groom and bride non-residents.
		Bride and groom both —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.				
		Native.	Foreign.						
The State.	**33,590**	**18,645**	**8,064**	**3,063**	**3,818**	**19,171**	**1,772**	**8,045**	**4,602**
Counties.									
Barnstable	204	155	16	12	21	87	14	52	51
Berkshire	913	632	140	59	82	543	39	219	112
Bristol	3,404	1,636	967	323	478	2,290	97	595	422
Dukes	47	31	3	5	8	17	4	9	17
Essex	4,016	2,247	916	418	435	2,410	230	898	478
Franklin	359	286	17	21	35	158	33	80	88
Hampden	2,283	1,284	592	160	247	1,347	112	513	311
Hampshire	529	346	76	37	70	254	15	194	66
Middlesex	6,441	3,884	1,271	635	651	3,116	413	1,987	925
Nantucket	37	28	2	2	5	28	–	5	4
Norfolk	1,556	1,017	254	149	136	656	86	557	257
Plymouth	1,242	855	164	91	132	666	76	292	208
Suffolk	8,972	4,208	2,809	857	1,098	5,423	462	1,850	1,237
Worcester	3,587	2,036	837	294	420	2,176	191	794	426
Municipalities.									
Abington	30	27	2	–	1	8	1	9	12
Acton	11	8	–	2	1	6	–	5	–
Acushnet	18	10	3	2	3	4	1	9	4
Adams	116	72	21	10	13	74	4	33	5
Agawam	23	18	2	1	2	6	3	8	6
Alford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Amesbury	53	42	5	1	5	31	5	10	7
Amherst	30	27	2	–	1	12	2	9	7
Andover	61	33	14	11	3	31	2	18	10
Arlington	141	101	14	16	10	41	1	78	21
Ashburnham	12	9	–	2	1	7	–	4	1
Ashby	4	3	–	–	1	1	–	1	2
Ashfield	5	5	–	–	–	2	–	1	2
Ashland	11	6	2	1	2	6	–	5	–
Athol	76	49	15	6	6	46	10	12	8
Attleboro	232	156	26	19	31	74	5	45	108
Auburn	15	13	–	1	1	4	–	9	2
Avon	22	15	3	2	2	4	–	6	12
Ayer	54	38	2	7	7	22	18	4	10
Barnstable	31	20	3	2	6	11	5	3	12
Barre	19	7	8	3	1	8	–	7	4
Becket	9	8	–	–	1	3	–	5	1
Bedford	12	7	1	2	2	6	–	2	4
Belchertown	11	5	3	–	3	5	–	3	3
Bellingham	12	9	3	–	–	4	1	3	4
Belmont	54	27	13	4	10	11	1	27	15
Berkley	6	5	1	–	–	2	–	–	4
Berlin	3	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Bernardston	10	9	–	1	–	4	–	2	4
Beverly	164	111	24	17	12	99	8	36	21

Table 41

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: **1921.**

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: **1921.**

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total couples.	NATIVITY.				Groom and bride residents.	Groom a resident.	Bride a resident.	Groom and bride non-residents.
		BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.				
		Native.	Foreign.						
Billerica	28	18	1	7	2	12	1	12	3
Blackstone	29	17	6	3	3	7	4	12	6
Blandford	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Bolton	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
BOSTON	8,241	3,851	2,598	793	999	5,071	423	1,624	1,123
Bourne	20	16	2	–	2	9	2	7	2
Boxborough	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Boxford	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
Boylston	6	3	–	1	2	–	–	3	3
Braintree	66	47	8	8	3	26	5	28	7
Brewster	4	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	2
Bridgewater	61	36	14	8	3	24	5	19	13
Brimfield	5	5	–	–	–	2	–	1	2
BROCKTON	535	348	80	44	63	352	26	111	46
Brookfield	8	8	–	–	–	4	–	1	3
Brookline	357	204	82	43	28	96	16	168	77
Buckland	19	13	2	2	2	3	2	1	13
Burlington	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
CAMBRIDGE	1,051	553	271	106	121	515	77	312	147
Canton	31	23	2	2	4	18	1	10	2
Carlisle	4	4	–	–	–	2	–	1	1
Carver	6	3	1	–	2	3	–	2	1
Charlemont	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	5	3
Charlton	11	9	2	–	–	1	2	7	1
Chatham	14	14	–	–	–	6	1	4	3
Chelmsford	49	25	9	7	8	8	6	15	20
CHELSEA	377	147	153	35	42	183	19	104	71
Cheshire	8	5	–	1	2	3	–	4	1
Chester	8	7	–	–	1	2	1	2	3
Chesterfield	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
CHICOPEE	226	89	74	21	42	137	5	69	15
Chilmark	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Clarksburg	4	3	1	–	–	1	–	3	–
Clinton	124	70	30	12	12	73	3	40	8
Cohasset	25	18	3	2	2	4	1	10	10
Colrain	8	8	–	–	–	2	–	4	2
Concord	59	42	7	7	3	12	5	22	20
Conway	3	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
Cummington	3	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
Dalton	35	33	1	–	1	19	1	13	2
Dana	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Danvers	66	49	2	7	8	27	4	28	7
Dartmouth	9	5	3	–	1	3	–	3	3
Dedham	67	54	6	5	2	20	2	39	6
Deerfield	26	12	6	1	7	8	2	3	13
Dennis	11	10	1	–	–	2	–	4	5
Dighton	23	13	7	–	3	7	3	6	7
Douglas	21	12	5	1	3	9	–	7	5
Dover	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
Dracut	9	7	1	1	–	3	–	6	–
Dudley	3	2	1	–	–	–	1	2	–
Dunstable	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Duxbury	7	5	–	1	1	2	1	1	3
East Bridgewater	20	13	2	2	3	10	1	7	2
East Brookfield	7	6	–	1	–	2	–	3	2

Table 41

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1921.

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1921.

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total couples.	NATIVITY.				Groom and bride residents.	Groom a resident.	Bride a resident.	Groom and bride non-residents.
		BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.				
		Native.	Foreign.						
East Longmeadow	15	12	1	1	1	5	–	2	8
Eastham	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Easthampton	108	58	21	13	16	68	4	32	4
Easton	50	35	8	5	2	22	4	15	9
Edgartown	5	1	–	2	2	3	–	1	1
Egremont	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Enfield	4	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
Erving	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
Essex	27	21	–	5	1	6	2	2	17
EVERETT	326	201	52	34	39	157	17	113	39
Fairhaven	57	30	8	4	15	19	1	24	13
FALL RIVER	1,221	619	296	113	193	888	21	196	116
Falmouth	38	21	4	5	8	25	2	7	4
FITCHBURG	439	193	156	32	58	274	15	75	75
Florida	4	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	3
Foxborough	31	22	–	5	4	12	2	8	9
Framingham	213	116	59	22	16	120	11	49	33
Franklin	47	30	6	2	9	28	–	16	3
Freetown	5	5	–	–	–	3	–	1	1
Gardner	102	52	29	10	11	71	2	12	17
Gay Head	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Georgetown	20	16	3	1	–	7	–	6	7
Gill	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
GLOUCESTER	196	133	18	23	22	137	8	38	13
Goshen	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grafton	51	26	5	9	11	27	–	18	6
Granby	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
Granville	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Great Barrington	42	32	7	1	2	21	7	11	3
Greenfield	142	118	4	7	13	77	12	26	27
Greenwich	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Groton	13	12	–	1	–	9	–	4	–
Groveland	13	9	3	1	–	4	1	3	5
Hadley	11	3	2	2	4	6	–	3	2
Halifax	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hamilton	4	3	–	1	–	2	–	1	1
Hampden	5	5	–	–	–	1	–	2	2
Hancock	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hanover	30	23	4	1	2	9	4	4	13
Hanson	10	10	–	–	–	5	3	–	2
Hardwick	26	11	8	2	5	10	1	8	7
Harvard	5	4	1	–	–	1	–	2	2
Harwich	16	12	2	1	1	5	1	6	4
Hatfield	15	6	5	–	4	7	–	7	1
HAVERHILL	442	262	105	29	46	292	24	88	38
Hawley	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Heath	3	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Hingham	55	44	5	3	3	28	6	15	6
Hinsdale	7	6	–	1	–	2	–	2	3
Holbrook	23	17	1	2	3	10	2	10	1
Holden	15	7	4	1	3	7	–	3	5
Holland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holliston	22	16	3	–	3	5	4	10	3
HOLYOKE	495	283	111	38	63	318	15	140	22

Table 41 MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1921. MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1921.

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total couples.	NATIVITY.				Groom and bride residents.	Groom a resident.	Bride a resident.	Groom and bride non-residents.
		BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.				
		Native.	Foreign.						
Hopedale	8	3	2	2	1	4	–	2	2
Hopkinton	5	4	–	1	–	2	–	2	1
Hubbardston	5	5	–	–	–	3	–	2	–
Hudson	55	29	16	4	6	33	1	18	3
Hull	20	15	2	1	2	8	–	6	6
Huntington	15	13	1	1	–	4	–	6	5
Ipswich	66	31	21	8	6	33	3	14	16
Kingston	33	28	2	1	2	9	4	4	16
Lakeville	3	1	–	–	2	1	–	2	–
Lancaster	14	11	2	1	–	2	–	7	5
Lanesborough	5	3	–	–	2	3	–	1	1
LAWRENCE	929	353	371	88	117	667	53	135	74
Lee	23	15	7	1	–	13	1	6	3
Leicester	23	18	1	2	2	8	–	11	4
Lenox	21	18	2	1	–	7	1	8	5
LEOMINSTER	152	100	14	24	14	78	11	53	10
Leverett	5	5	–	–	–	1	2	2	–
Lexington	43	35	3	2	3	14	3	20	6
Leyden	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Lincoln	3	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
Littleton	9	6	–	1	2	4	–	1	4
Longmeadow	12	9	–	2	1	–	1	3	8
LOWELL	996	485	281	103	127	740	43	152	61
Ludlow	57	16	26	9	6	36	3	11	7
Lunenburg	10	9	–	–	1	1	1	1	7
LYNN	954	541	183	114	116	616	53	190	95
Lynnfield	3	3	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
MALDEN	483	299	80	55	49	183	37	146	117
Manchester	12	8	–	3	1	2	2	5	3
Mansfield	39	32	3	1	3	19	1	12	7
Marblehead	43	28	4	8	3	18	3	15	7
Marion	8	5	1	–	2	3	–	2	3
MARLBOROUGH	112	87	4	15	6	66	3	31	12
Marshfield	4	3	–	–	1	3	–	–	1
Mashpee	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mattapoisett	10	9	–	1	–	5	2	1	2
Maynard	48	27	15	4	2	23	3	15	7
Medfield	24	15	2	3	4	13	3	3	5
MEDFORD	292	202	34	27	29	102	25	102	63
Medway	31	22	5	–	4	8	1	13	9
MELROSE	154	122	12	12	8	62	10	53	29
Mendon	4	4	–	–	–	2	–	2	–
Merrimac	7	7	–	–	–	4	–	–	3
Methuen	124	52	30	22	20	56	8	33	27
Middleborough	62	50	3	6	3	30	8	14	10
Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Middleton	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Milford	111	42	51	6	12	57	4	33	17
Millbury	36	25	5	4	2	15	4	15	2
Millis	6	2	2	1	1	2	–	2	2
Millville	5	4	–	1	–	1	–	4	–
Milton	33	26	1	4	2	9	1	20	3
Monroe	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Monson	15	14	–	–	1	8	–	4	3
Montague	54	33	5	8	8	28	6	12	8

Table 41

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1921.

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1921.

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total couples.	NATIVITY.				Groom and bride residents.	Groom a resident.	Bride a resident.	Groom and bride non-residents.
		BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.				
		Native.	Foreign.						
Monterey	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Montgomery	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Mount Washington	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant	11	6	3	1	1	2	–	5	4
Nantucket	37	28	2	2	5	28	–	5	4
Natick	88	61	9	9	9	32	6	36	14
Needham	40	19	11	5	5	17	2	14	7
New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
NEW BEDFORD	1,211	424	505	124	158	953	32	164	62
New Braintree	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
New Salem	4	4	–	–	–	1	–	2	1
Newbury	7	6	1	–	–	3	1	1	2
NEWBURYPORT	110	82	12	10	6	54	13	29	14
NEWTON	333	229	48	35	21	118	26	135	54
Norfolk	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
NORTH ADAMS	228	154	30	20	24	144	10	56	18
North Andover	46	31	8	4	3	18	2	22	4
North Attleborough	101	70	17	6	8	47	7	22	25
North Brookfield	16	13	1	–	2	5	1	7	3
North Reading	7	5	2	–	–	5	–	–	2
NORTHAMPTON	161	116	15	7	23	84	1	58	18
Northborough	18	10	2	3	3	3	1	7	7
Northbridge	93	36	36	15	6	60	3	25	5
Northfield	13	13	–	–	–	3	5	3	2
Norton	8	5	1	2	–	4	1	1	2
Norwell	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Norwood	69	37	19	6	7	40	6	18	5
Oak Bluffs	25	15	3	1	6	10	2	3	10
Oakham	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–
Orange	35	30	–	2	3	19	1	10	5
Orleans	11	10	–	1	–	5	–	3	3
Otis	3	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
Oxford	36	25	5	1	5	22	3	8	3
Palmer	72	45	13	6	8	44	4	18	6
Paxton	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
PEABODY	130	65	41	12	12	59	11	46	14
Pelham	4	3	–	–	1	1	1	2	–
Pembroke	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
Pepperell	26	21	1	3	1	13	–	10	3
Peru	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Petersham	6	6	–	–	–	1	1	3	1
Phillipston	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
PITTSFIELD	345	233	67	14	31	217	18	59	51
Plainfield	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Plainville	3	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
Plymouth	135	74	33	7	21	72	6	31	26
Plympton	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Prescott	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Princeton	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	1
Provincetown	26	21	2	2	1	13	2	7	4
QUINCY	371	221	75	37	38	230	24	81	36
Randolph	44	36	3	2	3	13	1	17	13
Raynham	7	5	1	1	–	4	1	2	–
Reading	74	51	11	8	4	22	7	33	12

Table 41 MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1921. MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1921.

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total couples.	NATIVITY.				Groom and bride residents.	Groom a resident.	Bride a resident.	Groom and bride non-residents.
		BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.				
		Native.	Foreign.						
Rehoboth	13	6	1	2	4	3	1	4	5
REVERE	244	131	50	19	44	128	13	72	31
Richmond	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rochester	5	4	1	–	–	2	–	1	2
Rockland	50	43	1	2	4	21	3	18	8
Rockport	25	16	2	4	3	10	3	8	4
Rowe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rowley	10	7	–	3	–	5	–	3	2
Royalston	4	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	2
Russell	3	2	–	–	1	3	–	–	–
Rutland	13	10	–	–	3	7	–	4	2
SALEM	342	218	53	30	41	169	17	104	52
Salisbury	10	10	–	–	–	6	–	2	2
Sandisfield	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Sandwich	12	9	2	–	1	3	–	3	6
Saugus	67	50	4	8	5	26	2	24	15
Savoy	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Scituate	26	22	–	3	1	11	–	7	8
Seekonk	20	10	3	6	1	8	2	2	8
Sharon	13	13	–	–	–	7	2	4	–
Sheffield	7	6	–	1	–	4	–	2	1
Shelburne	8	7	–	–	1	1	–	4	3
Sherborn	5	4	–	1	–	1	1	1	2
Shirley	17	8	4	3	2	9	–	4	4
Shrewsbury	15	13	–	1	1	6	–	8	1
Shutesbury	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Somerset	30	11	7	3	9	16	2	9	3
SOMERVILLE	751	474	138	61	78	346	54	253	98
South Hadley	48	30	5	6	7	16	3	22	7
Southampton	7	6	–	–	1	3	1	2	1
Southborough	13	8	5	–	–	5	1	6	1
Southbridge	129	82	24	7	16	91	4	29	5
Southwick	8	7	–	–	1	5	1	1	1
Spencer	40	34	–	2	4	19	–	19	2
SPRINGFIELD	1,136	634	328	71	103	689	62	198	187
Sterling	7	5	1	–	1	2	3	2	–
Stockbridge	11	6	–	4	1	3	1	3	4
Stoneham	49	34	6	5	4	20	1	21	7
Stoughton	56	40	10	2	4	29	3	20	4
Stow	6	3	1	–	2	3	–	1	2
Sturbridge	9	8	–	–	1	–	1	5	3
Sudbury	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Sunderland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sutton	8	4	2	1	1	5	–	3	–
Swampscott	51	33	8	6	4	15	3	23	10
Swansea	16	11	2	–	3	4	2	7	3
TAUNTON	310	166	71	31	42	199	11	62	38
Templeton	31	20	2	2	7	16	4	7	4
Tewksbury	10	7	–	1	2	6	–	2	2
Tisbury	10	8	–	2	–	2	1	4	3
Tolland	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Topsfield	6	5	–	1	–	4	1	1	–
Townsend	9	6	2	–	1	3	1	3	2
Truro	5	5	–	–	–	3	–	2	–
Tyngsborough	4	3	–	1	–	2	–	1	1

Table 41

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: **1921.**

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: **1921.**

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total couples.	NATIVITY.				Groom and bride residents.	Groom a resident.	Bride a resident.	Groom and bride non-residents.
		BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.				
		Native.	Foreign.						
Tyringham	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Upton	15	14	–	1	–	9	1	4	1
Uxbridge	56	32	9	4	11	24	4	12	16
Wakefield	89	54	15	9	11	39	9	31	10
Wales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walpole	35	28	4	2	1	16	2	9	8
WALTHAM	237	142	47	24	24	135	14	74	14
Ware	86	47	21	8	10	36	3	40	7
Wareham	43	19	12	6	6	30	–	6	7
Warren	32	23	1	2	6	14	1	12	5
Warwick	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Washington	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Watertown	204	107	68	15	14	70	19	76	39
Wayland	9	6	2	–	1	4	–	3	2
Webster	118	64	18	14	22	56	7	39	16
Wellesley	50	39	2	7	2	13	4	22	11
Wellfleet	8	7	–	–	1	3	–	3	2
Wendell	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Wenham	6	5	1	–	–	3	–	2	1
West Boylston	9	9	–	–	–	3	2	2	2
West Bridgewater	22	20	–	2	–	3	2	10	7
West Brookfield	9	9	–	–	–	3	–	3	3
West Newbury	7	7	–	–	–	2	1	3	1
West Springfield	71	56	8	2	5	24	9	20	18
West Stockbridge	12	7	4	–	1	4	–	3	5
West Tisbury	5	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	3
Westborough	45	32	7	5	1	26	2	12	5
WESTFIELD	124	77	28	7	12	63	7	32	22
Westford	15	6	7	1	1	10	1	3	1
Westhampton	3	3	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
Westminster	5	5	–	–	–	3	–	–	2
Weston	11	8	2	1	–	3	1	5	2
Westport	28	18	4	4	2	11	2	11	4
Westwood	4	3	–	–	1	–	1	3	–
Weymouth	87	68	6	8	5	33	4	32	18
Whately	3	3	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
Whitman	59	46	1	2	10	26	4	17	12
Wilbraham	4	2	1	1	–	1	1	1	1
Williamsburg	10	9	1	–	–	1	–	7	2
Williamstown	20	16	–	3	1	6	4	7	3
Wilmington	27	18	3	2	4	6	1	11	9
Winchendon	42	27	9	2	4	16	5	7	14
Winchester	75	53	12	7	3	26	2	37	10
Windsor	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	2
Winthrop	110	79	8	10	13	41	7	50	12
WOBURN	129	98	12	7	12	73	4	40	12
WORCESTER	1,466	813	369	109	175	1,052	89	209	116
Worthington	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
Wrentham	5	4	–	1	–	1	2	1	1
Yarmouth	8	8	–	–	–	2	–	2	4

Table 42 — Marriages by Sex, Age and Marital Condition: 1921.

Age at Marriage.	Both sexes.	Males.					Females.				
		Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
The State.											
13 Years and Over.	**67,180**	**33,590**	**28,622**	**3,893**	**1,073**	**2**	**33,590**	**29,317**	**2,907**	**1,366**	–
Under 20 years . .	6,583	872	871	1	–	–	5,711	5,694	7	10	–
20 to 29 years . .	41,562	20,927	20,326	416	185	–	20,635	19,543	647	445	–
30 to 39 years . .	12,607	7,747	6,058	1,242	446	1	4,860	3,270	1,007	583	–
40 to 49 years . .	4,143	2,468	1,113	1,044	311	–	1,675	672	745	258	–
50 to 59 years . .	1,592	1,060	212	748	99	1	532	119	352	61	–
60 to 69 years . .	592	432	37	364	31	–	160	18	134	8	–
70 to 79 years . .	94	77	4	72	1	–	17	1	15	1	–
80 years and over .	7	7	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 43

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS IN COUNTIES

Line No.	Months.	THE STATE. Total number.	THE STATE. Average daily number.	COUNTIES. Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.
1	**The Year.**	**33,590**	**92**	**204**	**913**	**3,404**	**47**	**4,016**	**359**	**2,283**	**529**
2	January	2,364	76	14	73	264	3	278	30	174	38
3	February	1,807	65	4	43	175	1	196	17	130	31
4	March	1,704	55	11	35	152	1	207	16	105	19
5	April	2,841	95	17	83	309	1	356	25	225	36
6	May	2,304	74	17	59	218	3	289	38	179	42
7	June	5,018	167	16	131	441	1	537	52	286	68
8	July	2,523	81	22	59	276	6	307	22	162	45
9	August	2,420	78	24	68	240	3	340	21	157	47
10	September	3,641	121	29	100	387	14	415	36	254	61
11	October	3,899	126	22	128	411	10	462	47	261	67
12	November	3,206	107	19	84	351	3	409	29	232	55
13	December	1,863	60	9	50	180	1	220	26	118	20

Table 44

MARRIAGES IN EACH COUNTY,

Line No.	Counties and Sex.	All ages.	13 years.	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20 to 24 years.
	The State.									
1	**Grooms**	**33,590**	–	–	–	**11**	**60**	**224**	**577**	**10,379**
2	**Brides**	**33,590**	**1**	**25**	**86**	**394**	**876**	**1,969**	**2,360**	**13,054**
	Barnstable:									
3	Grooms	204	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	78
4	Brides	204	–	–	–	9	8	14	24	70
	Berkshire:									
5	Grooms	913	–	–	–	1	–	8	25	301
6	Brides	913	–	1	4	21	31	72	47	358
	Bristol:									
7	Grooms	3,404	–	–	–	2	2	32	74	1,251
8	Brides	3,404	–	6	13	40	113	245	300	1,346
	Dukes:									
9	Grooms	47	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	14
10	Brides	47	–	–	–	–	1	3	5	21
	Essex:									
11	Grooms	4,016	–	–	–	1	5	28	91	1,267
12	Brides	4,016	–	–	9	55	112	260	291	1,552
	Franklin:									
13	Grooms	359	–	–	–	–	2	2	6	137
14	Brides	359	–	1	1	7	12	30	31	140
	Hampden:									
15	Grooms	2,283	–	–	–	–	6	22	43	692
16	Brides	2,283	–	1	5	40	57	138	163	903
	Hampshire:									
17	Grooms	529	–	–	–	–	4	10	14	176
18	Brides	529	–	1	3	4	19	36	34	226
	Middlesex:									
19	Grooms	6,441	–	–	–	4	12	36	100	2,014
20	Brides	6,441	1	4	11	52	141	328	436	2,538
	Nantucket:									
21	Grooms	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
22	Brides	37	–	–	–	4	2	1	2	11
	Norfolk:									
23	Grooms	1,556	–	–	–	–	1	7	23	441
24	Brides	1,556	–	–	2	9	34	74	84	572
	Plymouth:									
25	Grooms	1,242	–	–	–	–	7	14	34	396
26	Brides	1,242	–	–	3	15	46	89	98	445
	Suffolk:									
27	Grooms	8,972	–	–	–	–	7	34	103	2,449
28	Brides	8,972	–	5	24	92	172	433	570	3,488
	Worcester:									
29	Grooms	3,587	–	–	–	3	11	28	61	1,152
30	Brides	3,587	–	6	11	46	128	246	275	1,384

AND IN CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1921.

Line No.	COUNTIES — Con.						CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS.						
	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Boston.	Worcester.	Springfield.	New Bedford.	Fall River.	Lowell.	Cambridge.
1	**6,441**	**37**	**1,556**	**1,242**	**8,972**	**3,587**	**8,241**	**1,466**	**1,136**	**1,211**	**1,221**	**996**	**1,051**
2	407	2	97	81	654	249	592	113	78	104	86	78	73
3	334	–	72	57	540	207	504	100	67	70	55	49	57
4	328	3	78	46	538	165	503	73	64	56	48	45	60
5	489	1	130	91	761	317	717	133	134	107	114	74	86
6	417	1	101	79	602	259	554	101	77	76	85	73	65
7	1,050	4	310	184	1,423	515	1,295	202	138	150	171	142	168
8	466	4	108	120	632	294	568	125	82	114	91	57	71
9	431	2	105	89	625	268	568	110	67	72	94	71	76
10	761	6	155	125	928	370	840	144	121	135	143	122	104
11	793	8	189	153	942	406	871	149	123	132	158	130	129
12	630	1	129	120	789	355	735	152	114	128	125	106	100
13	335	5	82	97	538	182	494	64	71	67	51	49	62

BY SEX AND AGE: 1921.

Line No.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 years and over.
1	**10,548**	**5,048**	**2,699**	**1,413**	**1,055**	**634**	**426**	**291**	**141**	**54**	**23**	**7**
2	**7,581**	**3,087**	**1,773**	**987**	**688**	**339**	**193**	**107**	**53**	**17**	–	–
3	46	21	19	10	3	6	3	2	4	3	1	–
4	33	17	9	4	8	–	4	1	2	1	–	–
5	273	128	71	39	21	12	15	12	4	3	–	–
6	192	83	43	21	15	9	9	5	1	1	–	–
7	965	424	255	125	111	58	50	37	10	6	1	1
8	646	276	162	116	77	33	14	11	5	1	–	–
9	16	6	3	1	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
10	10	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	1,238	575	298	175	142	76	53	39	18	8	1	1
12	849	367	218	133	83	35	27	12	9	4	–	–
13	112	37	25	12	5	8	3	6	1	2	1	–
14	67	32	17	4	5	5	3	1	2	1	–	–
15	790	339	176	77	55	40	18	10	9	3	3	–
16	538	202	110	59	34	21	4	6	2	–	–	–
17	156	72	37	12	13	13	11	7	3	–	–	1
18	88	44	19	24	8	14	5	3	1	–	–	–
19	2,031	947	505	254	230	124	77	56	30	12	8	1
20	1,540	602	333	181	133	70	39	22	7	3	–	–
21	12	4	5	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
22	8	3	2	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
23	515	246	128	65	50	37	24	12	5	1	1	–
24	421	170	77	41	38	21	10	2	1	–	–	–
25	353	184	84	52	36	30	23	15	8	3	2	1
26	256	119	66	32	28	15	16	10	4	–	–	–
27	2,914	1,523	821	435	299	169	98	74	31	10	4	1
28	2,165	861	546	267	195	72	45	24	13	–	–	–
29	1,127	542	272	153	88	58	50	21	16	3	1	1
30	768	308	171	101	61	44	17	9	6	6	–	–

Table 45

MARRIAGES, BY SEX AND AGE: 1921.

AGE OF GROOMS.	AGE OF BRIDES.														
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	**33,590**	**5,711**	**13,054**	**7,581**	**3,087**	**1,773**	**987**	**688**	**339**	**193**	**107**	**53**	**17**	–	–
Under 20	872	616	232	20	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24	10,379	3,337	5,956	964	101	14	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29	10,548	1,434	4,871	3,511	597	115	13	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34	5,048	262	1,457	1,913	1,069	266	66	12	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 39	2,699	47	403	811	726	521	142	40	8	1	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 44	1,413	11	91	217	338	394	255	90	13	3	–	1	–	–	–
45 to 49	1,055	4	28	104	158	285	235	185	37	14	4	1	–	–	–
50 to 54	634	–	8	27	54	104	142	160	96	34	8	–	1	–	–
55 to 59	426	–	4	7	20	47	74	104	90	62	10	8	–	–	–
60 to 64	291	–	3	4	15	19	37	62	56	44	40	10	1	–	–
65 to 69	141	–	–	3	5	7	13	24	21	17	27	20	4	–	–
70 to 74	54	–	1	–	–	–	6	4	7	11	11	8	6	–	–
75 to 79	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	7	5	3	–	–
80 and over	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–

Table 46

FIRST MARRIAGES, BY SEX AND AGE: 1921.

AGE OF GROOMS (BACHELORS).	AGE OF BRIDES (MAIDS).														
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	**26,589**	**5,538**	**12,155**	**6,131**	**1,780**	**657**	**201**	**94**	**16**	**14**	**2**	**1**	–	–	–
Under 20	860	615	225	17	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24	10,093	3,308	5,822	883	73	5	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29	9,496	1,359	4,563	3,116	400	52	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34	3,811	221	1,217	1,508	720	125	16	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 39	1,428	29	277	475	388	217	37	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 44	491	4	40	89	134	153	59	11	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
45 to 49	258	2	5	37	43	71	54	42	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 54	96	–	5	6	12	25	20	17	8	2	1	–	–	–	–
55 to 59	32	–	1	–	5	4	6	10	2	4	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64	17	–	–	–	1	3	1	6	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 69	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 74	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 and over	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 47 — First Marriages of Grooms and Remarriages of Brides, by Age: 1921.

Age of Grooms (Bachelors).	Age of brides (widows).[1]														
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	**2,033**	**15**	**260**	**527**	**492**	**337**	**186**	**125**	**51**	**21**	**12**	**5**	**2**	–	–
Under 20	11	–	7	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24	208	6	96	69	25	8	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29	529	7	109	221	135	45	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34	460	2	37	136	175	77	24	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 39	359	–	9	62	98	114	47	22	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 44	212	–	2	25	40	42	59	37	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 49	152	–	–	9	16	39	34	31	12	8	2	1	–	–	–
50 to 54	64	–	–	2	–	11	11	20	10	6	3	–	1	–	–
55 to 59	20	–	–	–	1	–	3	4	5	3	2	2	–	–	–
60 to 64	12	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	1	4	1	1	–	–
65 to 69	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
70 to 74	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 79	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
80 and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Includes divorced.

Table 48 — Remarriages of Grooms and First Marriages of Brides, by Age: 1921.

Age of Grooms (Widowers).[1]	Age of brides (maids).														
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	**2,728**	**156**	**582**	**675**	**471**	**362**	**233**	**144**	**66**	**23**	**13**	**2**	**1**	–	–
Under 20	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24	72	23	37	10	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29	404	68	180	119	31	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34	580	39	186	203	105	37	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 39	557	16	105	197	133	80	20	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 44	360	7	44	73	96	85	46	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 49	300	2	21	44	56	84	53	35	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 54	187	–	3	17	29	36	48	32	19	2	1	–	–	–	–
55 to 59	118	–	2	5	7	22	26	28	16	12	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64	88	–	3	4	10	9	15	23	13	4	6	1	–	–	–
65 to 69	47	–	–	3	3	4	10	11	9	2	5	–	–	–	–
70 to 74	12	–	1	–	–	–	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	–
75 to 79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 and over	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Includes divorced.

Table 49

REMARRIAGES OF BOTH PARTIES, BY AGE: 1921.

AGE OF GROOMS (WIDOWERS).[1]	AGE OF BRIDES (WIDOWS).[1]														
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	**2,240**	**2**	**57**	**248**	**344**	**417**	**367**	**325**	**206**	**135**	**80**	**45**	**14**	–	–
Under 20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24	6	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29	119	–	19	55	31	13	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34	197	–	17	66	69	27	17	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 39	355	2	12	77	107	110	38	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 44	350	–	5	30	68	114	91	35	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 49	345	–	2	14	43	91	94	77	19	3	2	–	–	–	–
50 to 54	287	–	–	2	13	32	63	91	59	24	3	–	–	–	–
55 to 59	256	–	1	2	7	21	39	62	67	43	8	6	–	–	–
60 to 64	174	–	–	–	4	6	21	33	37	36	29	8	–	–	–
65 to 69	86	–	–	–	–	2	2	13	10	14	22	19	4	–	–
70 to 74	39	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	9	10	7	5	–	–
75 to 79	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	6	5	3	–	–
80 and over	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–

[1] Includes divorced.

Table 50

FIRST MARRIAGES AND REMARRIAGES: 1921.

GROOMS.	Total number of marriages.	BRIDES.				
		First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	Fourth marriage.	Fifth marriage.
Total Number.	**33,590**	**29,317**	**4,077**	**188**	**8**	–
First marriage	28,622	26,589	1,972	61	–	–
Second marriage	4,669	2,614	1,950	104	1	–
Third marriage	275	107	142	21	5	–
Fourth marriage	21	7	11	2	1	–
Fifth marriage	3	–	2	–	1	–

Table 51 — Marriages, Marriage Rates, and Nativity of Persons Married: 1900 to 1921.

Years.	Total number.	Rates — persons married per 1,000 population.		Nativity — percentages.			
		Annual.	Five-year averages.	Bride and groom both —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.
				Native.	Foreign.		
1900	24,342	17.4	–	43.9	33.2	12.1	10.8
1901	24,891	17.3		43.6	32.9	12.7	10.8
1902	25,685	17.5		43.8	33.0	12.3	10.9
1903	26,940	17.9	17.5	43.5	34.6	11.6	10.3
1904	25,993	16.9		43.7	34.1	11.5	10.7
1905	27,184	18.1		44.0	34.2	11.2	10.6
1906	29,654	19.5		43.6	34.6	11.3	10.5
1907	31,055	20.1		42.4	37.0	10.7	9.9
1908	27,071	17.3	18.3	42.9	36.6	10.9	9.6
1909	29,002	16.2		43.1	35.8	10.5	10.6
1910	30,710	18.2		43.2	35.8	10.6	10.5
1911	32,051	18.6		44.5	35.1	9.8	10.6
1912	30,898	17.6		43.5	36.2	9.6	10.6
1913	31,403	17.6	17.7	43.4	36.4	9.6	10.6
1914	32,588	17.9		44.4	36.4	9.2	10.0
1915	31,301	17.0		45.3	35.0	9.1	10.6
1916	34,386	18.2		47.0	33.3	9.3	10.3
1917	37,945	19.8		50.8	28.6	9.8	10.8
1918	29,163	14.9	18.1	52.3	26.6	9.8	11.3
1919	34,329	17.9		54.8	23.9	9.9	11.6
1920	38,048	19.7		56.8	21.7	9.8	11.7
1921	33,590	17.3	–	55.5	24.0	9.1	11.4

Table 52 — Proportions of First Marriages and Remarriages per 1,000 Marriages: 1900 to 1921.

Years.	Males.		Females.		Bachelors who married —		Widowers who married —	
	Bachelors.	Widowers.[1]	Maids.	Widows.[1]	Maids.	Widows.[1]	Maids.	Widows.[1]
1900	87.4	12.6	90.7	9.3	82.6	4.7	8.1	4.4
1901	87.2	12.8	90.6	9.4	82.5	4.7	8.2	4.6
1902	87.5	12.5	90.4	9.6	82.7	4.8	7.7	4.8
1903	88.0	12.0	90.6	9.4	83.2	4.8	7.4	4.6
1904	87.8	12.2	90.2	9.8	82.7	5.1	7.5	4 7
1905	88.2	11.8	91.1	8.9	83.6	4.6	7.5	4.3
1906	88.7	11.3	91.2	8.8	84.1	4.6	7.1	4.2
1907	88.9	11.1	91.2	8.8	84.3	4.5	6.8	4.3
1908	88.0	12.0	90.4	9.6	83.0	4.9	7.4	4.6
1909	88.4	11.6	90.9	9.1	83.8	4.6	7.1	4.5
1910	88.3	11.7	90.4	9.6	83.5	4.9	7.0	4.7
1911	89.0	11.0	90.5	9.5	84.0	5.0	6.5	4.5
1912	89.7	10.3	91.8	8.2	85.4	4.2	6.4	4.0
1913	89.5	10.5	91.7	8.3	85.4	4.1	6.3	4.2
1914	89.6	10.4	91.7	8.3	85.3	4.2	6.4	4.1
1915	89.6	10.4	91.7	8.3	85.3	4.2	6.4	4.1
1916	89.8	10.2	91.3	8.7	85.3	4.6	6.1	4 1
1917	89.8	10.2	90.9	9.1	84 9	4.9	6.0	4.2
1918	86.7	13.3	88.0	12.0	80.6	6.1	7.4	5 9
1919	85.9	14.1	88.0	12.0	80.2	5.7	7.9	6.2
1920	86.1	13.9	88.0	12.0	80.3	5.9	7.7	6.1
1921	85.2	14.8	87.3	12.7	79.2	6.0	8 1	6 7

[1] Includes divorced.

Table 53

MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGE RATES IN THE STATE AND IN CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1920: **1900** TO **1921**.

YEARS.	The State.	CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1920.						
		Boston.	Worcester.	Springfield.	New Bedford.	Fall River.	Lowell.	Cambridge.
1900	24,342	6,044	1,048	549	648	1,082	1,059	714
1901	24,891	6,311	1,119	565	710	1,070	953	769
1902	25,685	6,172	1,098	596	806	1,198	1,010	792
1903	26,940	6,640	1,227	598	809	1,291	939	795
1904	25,993	6,736	1,138	593	725	1,063	998	790
1905	27,184	6,775	1,184	654	805	1,164	937	834
1906	29,654	7,374	1,330	727	872	1,342	1,033	944
1907	31,055	7,761	1,343	883	944	1,327	1,066	950
1908	27,071	6,993	1,064	720	889	1,174	872	815
1909	29,002	7,165	1,233	827	981	1,186	1,030	819
1910	30,710	7,596	1,395	904	1,092	1,241	999	934
1911	32,051	8,110	1,457	986	1,193	1,230	955	983
1912	30,898	7,896	1,404	732	1,056	1,146	997	1,003
1913	31,403	8,130	1,495	887	1,166	1,126	1,023	1,016
1914	32,588	8,522	1,411	871	1,229	1,141	1,017	1,058
1915	31,301	8,141	1,408	828	1,118	1,121	1,035	986
1916	34,386	8,552	1,687	1,062	1,207	1,163	1,166	1,113
1917	37,945	9,191	1,836	1,265	1,451	1,297	1,280	1,243
1918	29,163	7,396	1,325	1,081	1,102	973	1,091	1,111
1919	34,329	8,122	1,569	1,257	1,248	1,296	1,206	1,132
1920	38,048	8,545	1,811	1,403	1,565	1,372	1,238	1,271
1921	33,590	8,241	1,466	1,136	1,211	1,221	996	1,051
	MARRIAGE RATES — PERSONS MARRIED PER 1,000 POPULATION CENSUS YEARS, **1900** TO **1920**.							
1900	17.4	21.6	17.7	17.7	20.8	20.6	22.3	15.5
1905	18.1	22.8	18.5	17.8	21.7	22.0	19.7	17.1
1910	18.2	22.1	19.1	20.3	22.6	20.8	18.8	17.8
1915	17.0	21.8	17.3	16.1	20.4	18.0	19.2	18.1
1920	19.8	22.8	20.1	21.7	25.8	22.8	21.9	23.2

IV

DIVORCE STATISTICS

IV.

DIVORCE STATISTICS.

	PAGE
Introduction	197–200
Causes for divorce	197
Source of data	198
Applications for divorce	198
Contested cases	198
Number of divorces	198
Divorce rates	198, 199
Party to which granted	199
Divorces classified by causes, 1900 to 1921	199, 200
Annulment classified as divorce	200
Duration of marriages	200
Statistical tables	201–220

Introduction.

Causes for Divorce. — Causes for which divorce from the bonds of matrimony may be granted in Massachusetts under the provisions of sections 1 and 2, chapter 208, General Laws, are as follows: —

1. Adultery.
2. Impotency.
3. Desertion for three consecutive years next prior to the filing of the libel.
4. Gross and confirmed habits of intoxication caused by the voluntary and excessive use of intoxicating liquor, opium or other drugs.
5. Cruel and abusive treatment.
6. Neglect to provide.
7. Sentence to imprisonment at hard labor for five years or more.

A marriage may be declared void in consequence of violation of the provisions of the laws concerning marriage; that is, a separation may be granted because of the demonstration of conditions obtaining at the time of, or previous to, the alleged marriage, which show that there never was a legal marriage.

Source of Data. — The statistics of divorce presented in this report are compiled from returns made to the Secretary of the Commonwealth annually by the clerks of courts for the several counties, in compliance with General Laws, chapter 208, sections 46 and 47: —

Section 46. The clerks of the courts and the clerk of the superior court for civil business in Suffolk county shall annually, in February, make returns for the last preceding calendar year to the state secretary, upon suitable blank forms provided by him, of the number of libels pending at the beginning of the year, the number of libels filed within the year, the number of divorces granted, the number of divorces refused, the number of libels contested, the number of libels uncontested, the alleged cause for divorce in each case, the sex of the libellant and the length of time the parties have been married, and the number of cases in which notice has been given to the district attorney for prosecution under the preceding section and the crime for which divorce has been granted in such cases.

Section 47. The state secretary shall annually prepare from said returns abstracts and tabular statements of the facts relative to divorces for each county, and embody them, with necessary analyses, in his annual report to the general court relative to the registry of births, marriages and deaths.

Applications for Divorce. — The courts granted about 3 petitions out of every 4 filed. This proportion fluctuated considerably during the period 1900 to 1921, the highest proportion of applications being granted in 1900 (89 per cent), and the lowest proportion in 1906 (67.1 per cent). During this entire period 79.6 per cent of all applications were granted, 1 per cent was refused, and 19.4 per cent were dismissed.

Contested Cases. — Of the total number of applications for divorces during the twenty-two years from 1900 to 1921, only 10.2 per cent were contested. In 1921, of the 4,556 applications for divorce, only 402, or 8.8 per cent, were contested, and of the 3,803 divorces granted, 217, or 5.7 per cent, were contested. The proportion of contested cases is larger for divorces granted to the wife (5.8 per cent) than for those granted to the husband (5.5 per cent).

Number of Divorces. — Divorces granted in 1921 numbered 3,803, an increase of 156, or 4.3 per cent more than the number granted in 1920, and an increase of 1,109, or 41.2 per cent, over the average number granted for the five-year period 1916 to 1920.

Divorce Rates. — The number of divorces per 100,000 population was 97.9, as compared with 94.7 in 1920, 66.1 in 1919, 60.2 in 1918, 68.6 in 1917, 60.9 in 1916, and 57.3 in 1910.

Divorce rates based on the married population, *i.e.*, the number of divorces per 100,000 married population, are more significant than rates based upon the total population, because of the elimination of possible variations in the proportion married, and because of the fact that divorce can arise only among the married. Rates calculated in this manner are shown in Table 58, on page 217, for the census years 1900 to 1915. In this table the number of divorces shown for the census years 1900 to 1915 is not the actual number in that year, but the annual average for the five-year period of which the census year is the median. This method eliminates any peculiarities in the census year which may have affected divorce, and makes the figures more typical of the period as a whole.

The movement of divorce as shown by the two sets of rates per 100,000 total population and 100,000 married population is nearly the same. Based on the married population, the divorce rate in 1915 was 80 per cent greater than it was in 1875, and the increase as shown by the rate based on the total population was 85 per cent.

Party to which granted. — Over two-thirds (71.4 per cent) of the total number of divorces in the period 1900 to 1921 were granted to the wife. In other words, divorces obtained by the wife are more than twice as numerous as those obtained by the husband. This difference may be partially explained by the fact that without any reference to the question of which party is the more frequently responsible for the marital unhappiness, the wife has tangible ground for divorce more frequently than the husband, because certain well-known and comparatively common grounds are more readily applicable against the husband than against the wife. For example, cruelty, in so far as it is physical cruelty, is not ordinarily an available ground for a husband, although men are sometimes granted divorces on this ground.

The proportion of divorces granted to the wife fluctuated between 73.8 per cent in 1905 and 68.3 in 1902, as compared with 71.4 per cent for the entire period 1900 to 1921.

Divorces classified by Causes, 1900 to 1921. — The statistics concerning the cause of divorce deal with the legal cause as ascertained from the court records. It should be borne in mind, however, that the cause for which a divorce is granted by the courts is not necessarily the underlying reason for the marital unhappiness, and that the value of statistics of divorce as an index to the actual causes is as a consequence impaired.

Divorces granted on the ground of desertion have increased threefold in the twenty-two year period 1900 to 1921, while the number of divorces granted for adultery has nearly doubled.

The most common ground on which divorce was granted by the courts was desertion, which accounted for 48.4 per cent of all the divorces granted in the period 1900 to 1921, for 63.8 per cent of all those granted to the husband in this period, and for 42.3 per cent of those granted to the wife.

The number and per cent of divorces granted for all causes, to the husband and to the wife, for the twenty-two year period 1900 to 1921, are shown in Table 60, page 217.

Annulment classified as Divorce. — Among the less important classes of causes appears the term "nullity of marriage." In 344 cases, or .8 per cent of the total number of divorces granted during the period 1900 to 1921, there was some cause shown which may have existed at the time of marriage. These cases form but a small proportion, .8 per cent of all cases considered, and do not affect the results to any material degree.

Duration of Marriages. — The average number of years libellants were married at the time of application for divorce has fluctuated between 10.5 years in 1912 and 11.4 years in 1903. The average number of years the libellants were married in 1921 was 10.9, as compared with 10.7 years in 1920.

Of the total libellants in Massachusetts for whom the number of years married was reported in 1921, 54.4 per cent made application for divorce before they had been married ten years, as compared with 54.9 per cent in 1920, and 52.3 per cent for the twenty-two year period 1900 to 1921.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Table 54

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **The State — 1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
The State.	**4,556**[1]	**2,173**	**1,620**	**442**	**153**	**111**	**14**	**4**	**39**
Husband	1,384	872	170	282	37	–	5	–	18
Wife	3,172	1,301	1,450	160	116	111	9	4	21
Granted	3,803	1,970	1,242	356	117	71	11	4	32
Husband	1,081	749	71	219	23	–	3	–	16
Wife	2,722	1,221	1,171	137	94	71	8	4	16
Refused	38	14	13	1	–	10	–	–	–
Husband	11	7	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	27	7	10	–	–	10	–	–	–
Dismissed	715	189	365	85	36	30	3	–	7
Husband	292	116	96	62	14	–	2	–	2
Wife	423	73	269	23	22	30	1	–	5
Contested	402	111	208	55	15	10	2	–	1
Husband	143	59	32	45	4	–	2	–	1
Wife	259	52	176	10	11	10	–	–	–
Not contested	4,154	2,062	1,412	387	138	101	12	4	38
Husband	1,241	813	138	237	33	–	3	–	17
Wife	2,913	1,249	1,274	150	105	101	9	4	21
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	39	–	26	4	3	–	3	–	3
Husband	5	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2
Wife	34	–	25	2	3	–	3	–	1
6 to 11 months	79	1	49	16	2	3	3	–	5
Husband	19	–	6	11	–	–	1	–	1
Wife	60	1	43	5	2	3	2	–	4
1 to 4 years	968	209	541	115	37	40	4	1	21
Husband	254	89	63	77	14	–	2	–	9
Wife	714	120	478	38	23	40	2	1	12
5 to 9 years	1,392	687	475	144	43	32	2	2	7
Husband	432	284	37	96	12	–	–	–	3
Wife	960	405	438	48	31	32	2	2	4
10 to 19 years	1,425	844	375	130	45	26	1	1	3
Husband	455	324	41	78	8	–	1	–	3
Wife	970	520	334	52	37	26	–	1	–
20 to 29 years	511	331	123	28	21	7	1	–	–
Husband	159	124	17	15	2	–	1	–	–
Wife	352	207	106	13	19	7	–	–	–
30 years and over	141	101	31	5	2	2	–	–	–
Husband	60	51	5	3	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	80	50	26	2	1	2	–	–	–
Unknown	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Average number of years	10.9	13.3	8.6	8.8	10.3	8.2	4.0	8.3	3.7

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 11,077
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 1,503
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921 4,596
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921 3,736
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921 3,772
Number of cases finally determined in 1921 4,568

[1] One appeal for custody of children. One appeal for custody and support of children. One appeal for separate support dismissed. Seven petitions from Suffolk County and one from Worcester County transferred to other counties. One petition withdrawn by libellant.

Table 54a

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Barnstable County—1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Barnstable County.	**33**	**18**	**9**	**4**	**1**	**1**	–	–	–
Husband	10	7	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	23	11	9	1	1	1	–	–	–
Granted	17	12	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	12	8	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Refused	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed	16	6	5	3	1	1	–	–	–
Husband	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	11	3	5	1	1	1	–	–	–
Contested	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not contested	30	16	8	4	1	1	–	–	–
Husband	10	7	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	20	9	8	1	1	1	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years	11	4	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	7	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	12	9	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Husband	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	8	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
10 to 19 years	6	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	6	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
20 to 29 years	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years	8.3	9.7	5.4	8.2	5.0	14.0	–	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 46
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 7
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921 48
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921 20
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921 17
Number of cases finally determined in 1921 33

Table 54b

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Berkshire County—1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Berkshire County.	**125**	**66**	**38**	**13**	**3**	**3**	–	–	**2**
Husband	39	30	1	7	–	–	–	–	1
Wife	86	36	37	6	3	3	–	–	1
Granted	114	64	31	12	3	3	–	–	1
Husband	38	29	1	7	–	–	–	–	1
Wife	76	35	30	5	3	3	–	–	–
Refused	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed	11	2	7	1	–	–	–	–	1
Husband	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	10	1	7	1	–	–	–	–	1
Contested	10	4	4	1	–	1	–	–	
Husband	5	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	5	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
Not contested	115	62	34	12	3	2	–	–	2
Husband	34	27	–	6	–	–	–	–	1
Wife	81	35	34	6	3	2	–	–	1
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
Husband	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Wife	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years	25	8	7	8	1	–	–	–	1
Husband	9	5	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	16	3	7	4	1	–	–	–	1
5 to 9 years	42	26	12	3	–	1	–	–	–
Husband	14	11	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	28	15	12	–	–	1	–	–	–
10 to 19 years	39	24	10	2	2	1	–	–	–
Husband	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	29	15	9	2	2	1	–	–	–
20 to 29 years	11	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	8	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 years and over	5	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Husband	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Unknown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years	10.7	11.6	11.3	5.0	9.6	18.6	–	–	.5

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 235
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 55
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921 106
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921 60
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921 114
Number of cases finally determined in 1921 125

Table 54c

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Bristol County — 1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Bristol County.	**357**	**195**	**104**	**34**	**10**	**13**	**1**	–	–
Husband	110	76	6	24	4	–	–	–	–
Wife	247	119	98	10	6	13	1	–	–
Granted	346	192	97	33	10	13	1	–	–
Husband	104	74	3	23	4	–	–	–	–
Wife	242	118	94	10	6	13	1	–	–
Refused	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed	11	3	7	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	6	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Contested	12	–	7	2	–	3	–	–	–
Husband	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	11	–	7	1	–	3	–	–	–
Not contested	345	195	97	32	10	10	1	–	–
Husband	109	76	6	23	4	–	–	–	–
Wife	236	119	91	9	6	10	1	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
6 to 11 months	6	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years	57	13	30	5	2	7	–	–	–
Husband	12	6	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	45	7	27	3	1	7	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	102	54	34	10	2	2	–	–	–
Husband	37	25	1	10	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	65	29	33	–	1	2	–	–	–
10 to 19 years	124	79	24	15	3	3	–	–	–
Husband	32	21	1	9	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	92	58	23	6	2	3	–	–	–
20 to 29 years	49	38	7	2	1	1	–	–	–
Husband	20	19	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	29	19	7	1	1	1	–	–	–
30 years and over	16	11	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
Husband	7	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	9	6	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Unknown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years	12.1	14.5	8.5	9.5	16.2	8.3	.3	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 680
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 163
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921 351
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921 266
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921 346
Number of cases finally determined in 1921 357

Table 54d

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Dukes County — 1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Dukes County.	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Granted	4	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Refused	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Contested	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not contested	5	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 19 years	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 years and over	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years	9.4	12.3	1.0	9.0	–	–	–	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 16
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 3
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921 8
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921 8
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921 4
Number of cases finally determined in 1921 5

Table 54e

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Essex County — 1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Essex County.	**625**	**281**	**243**	**60**	**26**	**12**	**2**	**1**	–
Husband	196	123	28	39	5	–	1	–	–
Wife	429	158	215	21	21	12	1	1	–
Granted	385	204	122	34	14	8	2	1	–
Husband	108	82	2	21	2	–	1	–	–
Wife	277	122	120	13	12	8	1	1	–
Refused	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed	239	77	120	26	12	4	–	–	–
Husband	88	41	26	18	3	–	–	–	–
Wife	151	36	94	8	9	4	–	–	–
Contested	123	29	72	14	7	1	–	–	–
Husband	44	17	13	13	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	79	12	59	1	6	1	–	–	–
Not contested	502	252	171	46	19	11	2	1	–
Husband	152	106	15	26	4	–	1	–	–
Wife	350	146	156	20	15	11	1	1	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	4	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months	11	–	8	2	1	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	9	–	8	–	1	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years	119	26	69	14	7	3	–	–	–
Husband	33	13	9	10	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	86	13	60	4	6	3	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	198	89	77	19	7	4	1	1	–
Husband	65	45	9	9	2	–	–	–	–
Wife	133	44	68	10	5	4	1	1	–
10 to 19 years	192	106	54	20	6	5	1	–	–
Husband	63	43	4	14	1	–	1	–	–
Wife	129	63	50	6	5	5	–	–	–
20 to 29 years	78	42	27	5	4	–	–	–	–
Husband	23	13	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	55	29	22	1	3	–	–	–	–
30 years and over	23	18	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	14	9	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years	11.0	13.4	9.0	9.1	9.1	8.0	8.5	9.0	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 1,050
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 192
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921 565
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921 383
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921 385
Number of cases finally determined in 1921 625

Table 54f

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Franklin County — 1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Franklin County.	**55**	**29**	**18**	**5**	**2**	**1**	–	–	–
Husband	18	14	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	37	15	18	2	1	1	–	–	–
Granted	50	27	16	5	2	–	–	–	–
Husband	16	12	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	34	15	16	2	1	–	–	–	–
Refused	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed	5	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Husband	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Contested	17	8	7	2	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	12	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not contested	38	21	11	3	2	1	–	–	–
Husband	13	11	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	25	10	11	2	1	1	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years	7	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	19	10	3	3	2	1	–	–	–
Husband	5	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	14	8	3	1	1	1	–	–	–
10 to 19 years	14	7	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	7	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	7	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years	13	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	10	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 years and over	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years	13.3	14.6	13.1	10.0	8.5	9.0	–	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 147
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 36
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921 48
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921 39
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921 50
Number of cases finally determined in 1921 55

Table 54g

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Hampden County — 1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES. All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Hampden County.	**390**	**135**	**115**	**35**	**11**	**3**	**1**	–	–
Husband	80	46	7	26	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	220	89	108	9	10	3	1	–	–
Granted	267	130	100	25	9	2	1	–	–
Husband	67	43	5	18	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	200	87	95	7	8	2	1	–	–
Refused	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Dismissed	32	5	15	10	2	–	–	–	–
Husband	13	3	2	8	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	19	2	13	2	2	–	–	–	–
Contested	14	2	7	5	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	5	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	9	2	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
Not contested	286	133	108	30	11	3	1	–	–
Husband	75	46	6	22	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	211	87	102	8	10	3	1	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months	10	–	8	2	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	9	–	8	1	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years	78	17	43	14	4	–	–	–	–
Husband	20	5	2	12	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	58	12	41	2	3	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	89	39	34	11	2	2	1	–	–
Husband	27	17	2	8	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	62	22	32	3	2	2	1	–	–
10 to 19 years	86	54	21	6	4	1	–	–	–
Husband	17	12	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	69	42	19	3	4	1	–	–	–
20 to 29 years	26	17	6	2	1	–	–	–	–
Husband	12	9	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	14	8	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
30 years and over	11	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	8	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years	10.5	13.6	8.2	7.4	9.5	8.7	7.0	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 672
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 137
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921 365
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921 296
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921 267
Number of cases finally determined in 1921 300

Table 54h

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Hampshire County—1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Hampshire County.	**44**	**24**	**9**	**5**	**2**	**4**	–	–	–
Husband	15	10	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	29	14	7	2	2	4	–	–	–
Granted	42	23	9	5	2	3	–	–	–
Husband	14	9	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	28	14	7	2	2	3	–	–	–
Refused	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Husband	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Contested	6	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
Husband	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	5	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
Not contested	38	22	8	4	2	2	–	–	–
Husband	14	9	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	24	13	6	1	2	2	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years	8	3	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	6	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	11	7	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
Husband	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	9	6	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
10 to 19 years	13	8	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	5	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	8	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years	7	3	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
Husband	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
30 years and over	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Average number of years	13.3	15.4	6.1	12.8	25.0	11.3	–	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not)	118
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date	16
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921	41
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921	41
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921	42
Number of cases finally determined in 1921	44

Table 54i

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Middlesex County — 1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Middlesex County.	**774**	**355**	**296**	**79**	**16**	**25**	**2**	**1**	–
Husband	230	141	36	51	1	–	1	–	–
Wife	544	214	260	28	15	25	1	1	–
Granted	650	317	235	69	12	14	2	1	–
Husband	180	115	21	42	1	–	1	–	–
Wife	470	202	214	27	11	14	1	1	–
Refused	36	14	12	1	–	9	–	–	–
Husband	11	7	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	25	7	9	–	–	9	–	–	–
Dismissed	88	24	49	9	4	2	–	–	–
Husband	39	19	12	8	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	49	5	37	1	4	2	–	–	–
Contested	28	12	10	5	–	1	–	–	–
Husband	14	9	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	14	3	8	2	–	1	–	–	–
Not contested	746	343	286	74	16	24	2	1	–
Husband	216	132	34	48	1	–	1	–	–
Wife	530	211	252	26	15	24	1	1	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months	11	–	8	–	1	1	1	–	–
Husband	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	9	–	6	–	1	1	1	–	–
1 to 4 years	162	37	94	16	5	9	1	–	–
Husband	43	18	10	13	1	–	1	–	–
Wife	119	19	84	3	4	9	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	238	107	89	28	5	8	–	1	–
Husband	68	41	9	18	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	170	66	80	10	5	8	–	1	–
10 to 19 years	250	137	75	30	3	5	–	–	–
Husband	83	56	10	17	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	167	81	65	13	3	5	–	–	–
20 to 29 years	88	57	22	5	2	2	–	–	–
Husband	26	19	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	62	38	18	2	2	2	–	–	–
30 years and over	24	17	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	8	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	16	10	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years	11.0	13.4	9.0	9.4	8.6	7.8	1.0	6.0	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 2,570
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 89
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921 798
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921 818
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921 649
Number of cases finally determined in 1921 774

Table 54j LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Nantucket County—1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Nantucket County.	**10**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	–	–	–	–
Husband	7	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Granted	7	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Refused	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Contested	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not contested	8	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 19 years	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 years and over	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years	17.5	14.8	24.0	36.0	2.0	–	–	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 11
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 8
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921 4
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921 2
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921 7
Number of cases finally determined in 1921 10

Table 54k

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Norfolk County — 1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Norfolk County.	**160**	**85**	**56**	**14**	**5**	–	–	–	–
Husband	45	34	2	9	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	115	51	54	5	5	–	–	–	–
Granted	152	84	51	12	5	–	–	–	–
Husband	43	33	2	8	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	109	51	49	4	5	–	–	–	–
Refused	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed	8	1	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	6	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
Contested	36	11	19	5	1	–	–	–	–
Husband	9	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	27	5	19	2	1	–	–	–	–
Not contested	124	74	37	9	4	–	–	–	–
Husband	36	28	2	6	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	88	46	35	3	4	–	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years	19	5	10	4	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	17	5	10	2	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	46	24	16	6	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	13	9	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	33	15	15	3	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 19 years	66	38	21	3	4	–	–	–	–
Husband	18	15	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	48	23	21	–	4	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years	18	11	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
Husband	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	12	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
30 years and over	9	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years	12.3	14.3	10.2	7.2	15.2	–	–	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 299
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 78
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921 171
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921 142
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921 150
Number of cases finally determined in 1921 160

Table 541

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Plymouth County — 1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Plymouth County.	**190**	**82**	**77**	**18**	**5**	**7**	**1**	–	–
Husband	51	34	7	10	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	139	48	70	8	5	7	1	–	–
Granted	164	77	63	13	5	6	–	–	–
Husband	43	33	3	7	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	121	44	60	6	5	6	–	–	–
Refused	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed	26	5	14	5	–	1	1	–	–
Husband	8	1	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	18	4	10	2	–	1	1	–	–
Contested	69	16	43	7	2	1	–	–	–
Husband	18	7	6	5	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	51	9	37	2	2	1	–	–	–
Not contested	121	66	34	11	3	6	1	–	–
Husband	33	27	1	5	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	88	39	33	6	3	6	1	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months	4	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Husband	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
1 to 4 years	36	4	25	5	–	2	–	–	–
Husband	6	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	30	3	22	3	–	2	–	–	–
5 to 9 years	56	28	18	6	2	2	–	–	–
Husband	15	11	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	41	17	17	3	2	2	–	–	–
10 to 19 years	63	30	25	5	1	2	–	–	–
Husband	19	15	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	44	15	24	2	1	2	–	–	–
20 to 29 years	24	15	5	1	2	1	–	–	–
Husband	7	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	17	9	5	–	2	1	–	–	–
30 years and over	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years	11.6	13.8	12.8	7.7	16.4	9.0	.5	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 224
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 78
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921 199
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921 152
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921 166
Number of cases finally determined in 1921 190

Table 54m

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Suffolk County — 1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Suffolk County.	**1,498**[1]	**706**	**523**	**139**	**51**	**38**	**3**	**1**	**37**
Husband	459	267	67	87	19	–	2	–	17
Wife	1,039	439	456	52	32	38	1	1	20
Granted	1,289	663	416	116	40	20	2	1	31
Husband	366	240	28	71	11	–	1	–	15
Wife	923	423	388	45	29	20	1	1	16
Refused	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed	209	43	107	23	11	18	1	–	6
Husband	93	27	39	16	8	–	1	–	2
Wife	116	16	68	7	3	18	–	–	4
Contested	28	5	11	8	1	1	1	–	1
Husband	18	3	4	8	1	–	1	–	1
Wife	10	2	7	–	–	1	–	–	–
Not contested	1,470	701	512	131	50	37	2	1	36
Husband	441	264	63	79	18	–	1	–	16
Wife	1,029	437	449	52	32	37	1	1	20
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	22	–	14	3	2	–	1	–	2
Husband	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
Wife	19	–	14	1	2	–	1	–	1
6 to 11 months	30	–	16	8	–	–	1	–	5
Husband	9	–	3	4	–	–	1	–	1
Wife	21	–	13	4	–	–	–	–	4
1 to 4 years	371	74	200	44	14	18	1	–	20
Husband	107	29	31	29	8	–	1	–	9
Wife	264	45	169	15	6	18	–	–	11
5 to 9 years	470	235	157	45	16	10	–	–	7
Husband	139	88	12	31	5	–	–	–	3
Wife	331	147	145	14	11	10	–	–	4
10 to 19 years	426	273	99	27	15	8	–	1	3
Husband	148	108	15	17	5	–	–	–	3
Wife	278	165	84	10	10	8	–	1	–
20 to 29 years	152	104	33	9	4	2	–	–	–
Husband	40	32	5	2	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	112	72	28	7	3	2	–	–	–
30 years and over	27	20	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	13	10	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	14	10	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years	9.9	12.8	7.4	8.0	8.6	7.0	1.0	14.0	3.9

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 4,386
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 504
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921 1,519
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921 1,211
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921 1,259
Number of cases finally determined in 1921 1,508

[1] One appeal for custody of children. One appeal for custody and support of children. One appeal for separate support dismissed. Seven cases transferred to other counties.

Table 54n

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Worcester County — 1921.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Worcester County.	**380**[1]	**188**	**129**	**34**	**20**	**4**	**4**	**1**	–
Husband	122	84	13	19	5	–	1	–	–
Wife	258	104	116	15	15	4	3	1	–
Granted	316	170	96	29	15	2	3	1	–
Husband	91	71	3	14	3	–	–	–	–
Wife	225	99	93	15	12	2	3	1	–
Refused	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed	64	18	33	5	5	2	1	–	–
Husband	31	13	10	5	2	–	1	–	–
Wife	33	5	23	–	3	2	–	–	–
Contested	54	19	26	5	3	–	1	–	–
Husband	21	9	5	5	1	–	1	–	–
Wife	33	10	21	–	2	–	–	–	–
Not contested	326	169	103	29	17	4	3	1	–
Husband	101	75	8	14	4	–	–	–	–
Wife	225	94	95	15	13	4	3	1	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months	3	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	3	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
6 to 11 months	5	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–
Husband	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	4	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
1 to 4 years	71	13	49	2	3	1	2	1	–
Husband	11	6	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	60	7	46	1	2	1	2	1	–
5 to 9 years	106	57	33	10	6	–	–	–	–
Husband	40	29	2	6	3	–	–	–	–
Wife	66	28	31	4	3	–	–	–	–
10 to 19 years	142	83	35	17	7	–	–	–	–
Husband	51	34	6	10	1	–	–	–	–
Wife	91	49	29	7	6	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years	41	27	7	2	4	–	1	–	–
Husband	13	10	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Wife	28	17	5	2	4	–	–	–	–
30 years and over	12	8	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Husband	6	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	6	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Unknown	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years	11.3	13.2	8.7	11.3	11.4	9.5	6.7	4.0	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not) 623
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1921, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date 137
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1921 373
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1921 298
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1921 316
Number of cases finally determined in 1921 382

[1] One petition transferred to Hampden County. One petition withdrawn by libellant.

Table 55

Years.	Divorces: 1900 to 1921.				
	Total number.	Granted to husband.		Granted to wife.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1900 to 1921.	**42,317**	**12,098**	**28.6**	**30,217**	**71.4**
1900	1,258	376	29.9	882	70.1
1901	1,376	408	29.7	968	70.3
1902	1,480	469	31.7	1,010	68.3
1903	1,721	464	27.0	1,256	73.0
1904	1,698	471	27.7	1,227	72.3
1905	1,554	407	26.2	1,147	73.8
1906	1,752	486	27.7	1,266	72.3
1907	1,932	556	28.8	1,376	71.2
1908	1,766	497	28.1	1,269	71.9
1909	1,739	477	27.4	1,262	72.6
1910	1,929	517	26.8	1,412	73.2
1911	2,137	597	27.9	1,540	72.1
1912	1,927	557	28.9	1,370	71.1
1913	2,126	653	30.7	1,473	69.3
1914	2,200	591	26.9	1,609	73.1
1915	2,252	632	28.1	1,620	71.9
1916	2,301	650	28.2	1,651	71.8
1917	2,635	771	29.3	1,864	70.7
1918	2,351	704	29.9	1,647	70.1
1919	2,536	754	29.7	1,782	70.3
1920	3,647	1,061	29.1	2,586	70.9
1921	3,803	1,081	28.4	2,722	71.6

Table 56

Periods of Years.	Divorces Granted: 1900 to 1921.			Per cent increase in total population over preceding census.
	Total number.	Increase over preceding period.		
		Number.	Per cent.	
1900 to 1904	7,531	1,878	33.2	7.1
1905 to 1909	8,743	1,212	16.1	12.1
1910 to 1914	10,319	1,576	18.0	8.2
1915 to 1919	12,075	1,756	17.0	3.9
1920	3,647	1,111[1]	43.8[1]	4.3
1921	3,803	156[2]	4.3[2]	.9[2]

[1] Increase over 1919. [2] Increase over 1920.

Table 57

Census Years.	Comparison of Increase in Divorce with Increase in Population: 1900 to 1920.							
	Divorces.			Population.			Population to one divorce.	Divorces per 100,000 population.
	Total number.	Increase over preceding census year.		Total.	Increase over preceding census year.			
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
1900	1,258	304	31.9	2,805,346	305,163	12.2	2,230	44.8
1905	1,554	296	23.5	3,003,680	198,334	7.1	1,933	51.7
1910	1,929	375	24.1	3,366,416	362,736	12.1	1,745	57.3
1915	2,252	323	16.7	3,693,310	326,894	9.7	1,640	61.0
1920	3,647	1,395	61.9	3,852,356	159,046	4.3	1,056	94.7

Table 58

DIVORCE RATES BASED ON TOTAL POPULATION AND ON MARRIED POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS, 1900 TO 1915.

CENSUS YEARS.	POPULATION.		DIVORCE: ANNUAL AVERAGE.[1]		Married population to one divorce.	Divorces per 100,000 married population.
	Total.	Married.	Number.	Per 100,000 population.		
1900	2,805,346	1,053,898	1,292	47	816	123
1905	3,003,680	1,134,320	1,731	58	655	153
1910	3,366,416	1,300,271	1,900	56	684	146
1915	3,693,310	1,474,590	2,303	62	640	156

[1] For the five-year period of which the census year is the median year.

Table 59

ANNUAL AVERAGE[1] NUMBER OF DIVORCES IN THE STATE AND IN EACH COUNTY: CENSUS YEARS 1900 TO 1915.

COUNTIES.	NUMBER.			
	1915.	1910.	1905.	1900.
The State.	**2,303**	**1,900**	**1,731**	**1,292**
Barnstable	22	16	14	11
Berkshire	65	57	56	41
Bristol	184	140	139	99
Dukes	3	2	1	2
Essex	304	268	230	183
Franklin	28	27	26	20
Hampden	172	130	107	78
Hampshire	22	22	22	16
Middlesex	388	311	313	231
Nantucket	1	1	–	2
Norfolk	86	75	52	39
Plymouth	122	108	94	66
Suffolk	696	544	499	379
Worcester	209	200	176	140

[1] For the five-year period of which the census year is the median year.

Table 60

DIVORCES GRANTED FOR SPECIFIED CAUSES FOR 22 YEARS: 1900 TO 1921.

STATUTORY CAUSES.	TOTAL.			GRANTED TO HUSBAND.			GRANTED TO WIFE.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent.	Per cent distribution.
All Causes.	**46,120**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**13,179**	**28.6**	**100.0**	**32,941**	**71.4**	**100.0**
Desertion	22,330	100.0	48.4	8,403	37.6	63.8	13,927	62.4	42.3
Adultery	5,962	100.0	12.9	3,359	56.3	25.5	2,603	43.7	7.9
Cruel and abusive treatment.	11,273	100.0	24.4	524	4.6	4.0	10,749	95.4	32.6
Intoxication	4,644	100.0	10.1	712	15.3	5.4	3,932	84.7	11.9
Non-support	1,342	100.0	2.9	–	–	–	1,342	100 0	4 1
Nullity of marriage	344	100.0	.8	148	43.0	1.1	196	57.0	.6
Imprisonment	104	100.0	.2	–	–	–[1]	104	100.0	.3
Impotency	121	100.0	.3	33	27.3	.2	88	72.6	.3

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 61

STATUTORY CAUSES OF DIVORCE: 1900 TO 1921.

YEARS DIVORCES WERE GRANTED.	All causes.	Desertion.	Adultery.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Nullity of marriage.	Imprisonment.	Impotency.
1900 to 1921.	**46,120**	**22,330**	**5,962**	**11,273**	**4,644**	**1,342**	**344**	**104**	**121**
1900	1,258	591	229	227	152	51	2	5	1
1901	1,376	649	256	225	181	50	11	2	2
1902	1,480	687	273	244	199	62	8	5	2
1903	1,721	768	299	343	220	68	9	5	9
1904	1,698	801	290	340	193	52	10	7	5
1905	1,554	718	245	327	194	49	13	6	2
1906	1,752	802	291	337	240	66	7	5	4
1907	1,932	859	303	395	297	54	15	4	5
1908	1,766	815	259	382	232	53	16	3	6
1909	1,739	782	246	426	212	49	8	8	8
1910	1,929	849	282	445	255	76	13	4	5
1911	2,137	964	323	478	282	74	8	3	5
1912	1,927	946	219	474	214	44	20	6	4
1913	2,126	1,002	259	501	260	79	17	4	4
1914	2,200	1,095	224	525	244	83	20	5	4
1915	2,252	1,124	235	571	214	72	21	4	11
1916	2,301	1,157	234	644	193	43	16	9	5
1917	2,635	1,345	268	687	236	68	21	5	5
1918	2,351	1,191	249	619	195	65	23	2	7
1919	2,536	1,328	228	748	158	45	21	3	5
1920	3,647	1,887	394	1,093	156	68	33	5	11
1921	3,803	1,970	356	1,242	117	71	32	4	11

Table 62

APPLICATIONS FOR DIVORCE: 1900 TO 1921.

YEARS OF APPLICATION.	Total.	GRANTED.		REFUSED.		DISMISSED.		CONTESTED.		NOT CONTESTED.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1900 to 1921.	**57,908**	**46,120**	**79.6**	**546**	**1.0**	**11,242**	**19.4**	**5,935**	**10.2**	**51,973**	**89.8**
1900	1,413	1,258	89.0	10	.7	145	10.3	167	11.8	1,246	88.2
1901	1,637	1,376	84.1	9	.5	252	15.4	202	12.3	1,435	87.7
1902	1,863	1,480	79.4	12	.6	371	19.9	260	14.0	1,603	86.0
1903	2,233	1,721	77.1	33	1.5	479	21.5	338	15.1	1,895	84.9
1904	2,184	1,698	77.7	98	4.5	388	17.8	436	20.0	1,748	80.0
1905	1,822	1,554	85.3	30	1.6	238	13.1	292	16.0	1,530	84.0
1906	2,610	1,752	67.1	19	.7	839	32.1	153	6.0	2,457	94.1
1907	2,259	1,932	85.5	24	1.1	303	13.4	184	8.1	2,075	91.9
1908	2,135	1,766	82.7	12	.6	357	16.7	162	7.6	1,973	92.4
1909	2,366	1,739	73.5	37	1.6	590	24.9	248	10.5	2,118	89.5
1910	2,473	1,929	78.0	13	.5	531	21.5	238	9.6	2,235	90.4
1911	2,909	2,137	73.5	–	–	772	26.5	290	10.0	2,619	90.0
1912	2,532	1,927	76.1	12	.5	593	23.4	259	10.2	2,273	90.0
1913	2,640	2,126	80.5	30	1.1	484	18.3	237	9.0	2,403	91.0
1914	2,964	2,200	74.2	25	.8	739	24.9	267	9.0	2,697	91.0
1915	2,728	2,252	82.6	–	–	476	17.4	203	7.4	2,525	92.6
1916	2,789	2,301	82.5	23	.8	465	16.7	193	6.9	2,596	93.1
1917	3,221	2,635	81.8	24	.7	562	17.5	258	8.0	2,963	92.0
1918	3,077	2,351	76.4	31	1.0	695	22.6	366	11.9	2,711	88.1
1919	3,121	2,536	81.3	33	1.1	552	17.7	388	12.4	2,733	87.6
1920	4,376	3,647	83.3	33	.8	696	15.9	392	9.0	3,984	91.0
1921	4,556	3,803	83.5	38	.8	715	15.7	402	8.8	4,154	91.2

Table 63

DIVORCES GRANTED CLASSIFIED BY STATUTORY CAUSE AND PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED: 1921.

STATUTORY CAUSE AND PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED.	Total number.	CASES CONTESTED.		CASES NOT CONTESTED.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All Causes.	**3,803**	**217**	**5.7**	**3,586**	**94.3**
Husband	**1,081**	**59**	**5.5**	**1,022**	**94.5**
Wife	**2,722**	**158**	**5.8**	**2,564**	**94.2**
Desertion	1,970	62	3.1	1,908	96.9
Husband	749	30	4.0	719	96.0
Wife	1,221	32	2.6	1,189	97.4
Cruel and abusive treatment	1,242	113	9.1	1,129	90.9
Husband	71	8	–[1]	63	–[1]
Wife	1,171	105	9.0	1,066	91.0
Adultery	356	28	7.9	328	92.1
Husband	219	21	9.6	198	90.4
Wife	137	7	5.1	130	94.9
Intoxication	117	7	6.0	110	94.0
Husband	23	–	–[1]	23	–[1]
Wife	94	7	–[1]	87	–[1]
Non-support	71	7	–[1]	64	–[1]
Husband	–	–	–[1]	–	–[1]
Wife	71	7	–[1]	64	–[1]
Impotency	11	–	–[1]	11	–[1]
Husband	3	–	–[1]	3	–[1]
Wife	8	–	–[1]	8	–[1]
Imprisonment	4	–	–[1]	4	–[1]
Husband	–	–	–[1]	–	–[1]
Wife	4	–	–[1]	4	–[1]
Nullity of marriage	32	–	–[1]	32	–[1]
Husband	16	–	–[1]	16	–[1]
Wife	16	–	–[1]	16	–[1]

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 64

LIBELS FOR DIVORCE GRANTED AND NOT GRANTED. CONTESTED AND NOT CONTESTED, CLASSIFIED BY PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED: 1921.

PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED.	TOTAL.		GRANTED.		REFUSED.		DISMISSED.	
	Contested.	Not contested.	Contested.	Not contested.	Contested.	Not contested.	Contested.	Not contested.
Total.	**402**	**4,154**	**217**	**3,586**	**17**	**21**	**168**	**547**
Husband	143	1,241	59	1,022	7	4	77	215
Wife	259	2,913	158	2,564	10	17	91	332

Table 65

NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED AT TIME OF APPLICATION FOR DIVORCE: 1900 TO 1921.[1]

YEARS OF APPLICATION.	Total.	Under 6 months.	6 to 11 months.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 years and over.	Average.
1900 to 1921.	**57,895**	**461**	**523**	**11,319**	**17,954**	**19,505**	**6,562**	**1,571**	–
1900	1,413	4	2	247	444	534	138	44	11.3
1901	1,637	9	2	299	514	599	175	39	11.0
1902	1,863	13	3	355	545	691	202	54	11.2
1903	2,233	17	28	333	673	858	251	73	11.4
1904	2,184	25	31	413	634	781	234	66	10.9
1905	1,819	9	23	361	572	621	184	49	11.0
1906	2,610	41	2	485	820	890	303	69	10.7
1907	2,259	22	5	411	715	776	269	61	11.2
1908	2,135	8	12	556	613	665	235	46	11.0
1909	2,366	21	32	406	726	822	283	76	11.2
1910	2,473	30	–	526	740	829	285	63	10.8
1911	2,909	20	29	543	880	974	406	57	11.2
1912	2,532	3	21	501	820	823	304	60	10.5
1913	2,640	23	23	479	835	891	318	71	11.2
1914	2,963	20	1	809	910	850	307	66	10.9
1915	2,728	20	23	437	946	940	280	82	10.7
1916	2,789	20	32	548	917	887	316	69	10.6
1917	3,220	13	49	585	1,026	1,079	375	93	10.9
1918	3,077	26	41	567	937	1,035	382	89	11.1
1919	3,117	35	37	551	925	1,104	374	91	10.9
1920	4,373	43	48	939	1,370	1,431	430	112	10.7
1921	4,555	39	79	968	1,392	1,425	511	141	10.9

[1] Exclusive of those for which duration of marriage was unknown.

V

POPULATION STATISTICS

V.

POPULATION STATISTICS.

	PAGE
Introductory	223, 224
Estimated population	224
Statistical tables	225

Introductory. — All vital statistics are based upon the population. The number of births, marriages, divorces, and deaths is expressed in relation to the population, usually as rates giving the number occurring during the calendar year per 1,000 inhabitants or group of inhabitants, such as age groups, sex, nativity, race, marital condition, and occupation groups.

Information regarding population is obtained by a census enumeration, and in Massachusetts these enumerations are made every five years. The last census in this Commonwealth was taken by the United States as of Jan. 1, 1920.

The population of any community or State is continually changing, in most cases increasing, and for this reason it becomes necessary to make estimates of the population for the periods between the census enumerations upon which to base rates for the various vital events, and especially for the accurate computation and expression of birth, marriage, divorce, and death rates. Such estimates are necessary for all dates except those on which the census enumerations are made, and are in all cases preferable to a repetition of the census returns for a certain year.

For non-census years the statistical tables in this book are based upon the estimated population as determined by the arithmetical method, which assumes a constant amount of increase between the census years.

The unexpected result of the national census of 1920, in which the State of Massachusetts shows a gain in population of only 159,046 in the five-year period 1916 to 1920, and in which such cities as Boston, Cambridge, Somerville, etc., show practically no gain in

population during the last five years, although housing conditions indicate these cities tremendously overcrowded, has made the estimated population for the years 1916, 1917, and 1918 based on the censuses of the years 1910 and 1915 appear almost absurd. In fact, the 1918 statistics on births, marriages, divorces, and deaths were based on a higher estimated population (3,907,576) than the estimated population for 1919 (3,835,614) obtained from the censuses of 1915 and 1920.

Estimated Population. — The decennial census of the Commonwealth for 1915 shows that the total population of Massachusetts on April 1, 1915, was 3,693,310. This was an increase of 9.7 per cent over 1910, and of nearly 23 per cent over 1905. The estimated population as of July 1, 1919, was 3,835,614, a gain of 142,304, or 3.8 per cent over 1915, the lowest percentage of gain since the Civil War period of 1861 to 1865. The estimated population of the city of Boston for July 1, 1919, was 747,784, a gain of only 2,345 for the 51 months (April 1, 1915, to July 1, 1919).

The method of calculating estimates of population for the intercensal years is shown in the following example: —

Massachusetts had a population of 3,852,356 at the Federal census of 1920 (January 1), and of 3,693,310 at the State census of 1915 (April 1). The increase during the intercensal period (57 months) was 159,046, and the monthly increase, according to the arithmetical method of estimating population, was —

$$\frac{3,852,356 - 3,693,310}{57} = 2,790.$$

The same annual increase is also assumed to occur until the next census shall have been taken. The population for Jan. 1, 1921, is estimated by adding to the population as it existed at the preceding census (Jan. 1, 1920), 2,790 for each month intervening between the date of enumeration and the date for which the estimate is desired (Jan. 1, 1921). There being 12 months between these dates, the calculation would be —

$$3,852,356 + (12 \times 2,790) = 3,885,836.$$

The census population for each municipality in the Commonwealth for the years 1910, 1915 and 1920 is shown in the Annual Report on Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1920, pages 216 to 221.

Table 66

Municipalities.	Census Population of Municipalities having Over 15,000 Inhabitants in 1920: 1900 to 1920.				
	Jan. 1, 1920.	April 1, 1915.	April 15, 1910.	May 1, 1905.	June 1, 1900.
The State.	**3,852,356**	**3,693,310**	**3,366,416**	**3,003,680**	**2,805,846**
Cities over 100,000.					
Boston[1]	748,060	745,439	670,585	595,380	560,892
Worcester	179,754	162,697	145,986	128,135	118,421
Springfield	129,614	102,971	88,926	73,540	62,059
New Bedford	121,217	109,568	96,652	74,362	62,442
Fall River	120,485	124,791	119,295	105,762	104,863
Lowell	112,759	107,978	106,294	94,889	94,969
Cambridge	109,694	108,822	104,839	97,434	91,886
50,000 to 100,000.					
Lynn	99,148	95,803	89,336	77,042	68,513
Lawrence	94,270	90,259	85,892	70,050	62,559
Somerville	93,091	86,854	77,236	69,272	61,643
Brockton	66,254	62,288	56,878	47,794	40,063
Holyoke	60,203	60,816	57,730	49,934	45,712
Haverhill	53,884	49,450	44,115	37,830	37,175
25,000 to 50,000.					
Malden	49,103	48,907	44,404	38,037	33,664
Quincy	47,876	40,674	32,642	28,076	23,899
Newton	46,054	43,113	39,806	36,827	33,587
Chelsea	43,184	43,426	32,585	37,289	34,072
Salem	42,529	37,200	43,697	37,627	35,956
Pittsfield	41,763	39,607	32,121	25,001	21,766
Fitchburg	41,029	39,656	37,826	33,021	31,531
Everett	40,120	37,718	33,484	29,111	24,336
Medford	39,038	30,509	23,150	19,686	18,244
Brookline (town)	37,748	33,490	27,792	23,436	19,935
Taunton	37,137	36,161	34,259	30,967	31,036
Chicopee	36,214	30,138	25,401	20,191	19,167
Waltham	30,915	30,154	27,834	26,282	23,481
Revere	28,823	25,178	18,219	12,659	10,395
15,000 to 25,000.					
Gloucester	22,947	24,478	24,398	26,011	26,121
Beverly	22,561	22,959	18,650	15,223	13,884
North Adams	22,282	22,035	22,019	22,150	24,200
Northampton	21,951	21,654	19,431	19,957	18,643
Watertown (town)	21,457	16,515	12,875	11,258	9,706
Leominster	19,744	17,646	17,580	14,297	12,392
Attleboro	19,731	18,480	16,215	12,702	11,335
Peabody	19,552	18,625	15,721	13,098	11,523
Arlington (town)	18,665	14,889	11,187	9,668	8,603
Westfield (town)	18,604	18,411	16,044	13,611	12,310
Melrose	18,204	16,880	15,715	14,295	12,962
Framingham (town)	17,033	15,860	12,948	11,548	11,302
Gardner (town)	16,971	16,376	14,699	12,012	10,813
Woburn	16,574	16,410	15,308	14,402	14,254
Newburyport	15,618	15,311	14,949	14,675	14,478
Greenfield (town)	15,462	12,618	10,427	9,156	7,927
Winthrop (town)	15,455	12,758	10,132	7,034	6,058
Methuen	15,189	14,007	11,448	8,676	7,512
Weymouth (town)	15,028	13,969	12,895	11,585	11,324
Marlborough	15,028	15,250	14,579	14,073	13,609

[1] Hyde Park (in Norfolk County), annexed to Boston (in Suffolk County) in 1911, contained 15,507 inhabitants in 1910, 14,510 in 1905, and 13,244 in 1900. No other counties have had their boundaries changed since 1874.

APPENDIX

International Classification of Causes of Death

1. Detailed International List
2. Abridged International List

Appendix.

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF CAUSES OF DEATH.[1]

There are two separate and distinct classifications of causes of death embodied in the International List of Causes of Death: these are the detailed and abridged International Lists. The former, as indicated by its name, presents causes of death in greater detail than does the latter; that is, it shows separately certain diseases which in the abridged list are grouped together for presentation. The majority of the titles of the abridged list are therefore consolidations of certain titles of the detailed list. The shorter list is used as a basis for certain tables in this volume for which it is either unnecessary or impracticable to present data for each disease and cause of death shown in the detailed list.

The distinction between these lists should always be considered when using the tables of these reports. There are several cases in which the title headings in the two lists are identical, but the causes included are widely at variance. As an example of this the title "Other epidemic diseases" of the detailed list (title No. 25) includes only such epidemic maladies as are not classified separately in titles 1 to 24 of that list; but "Other epidemic diseases" of the abridged list includes titles 3, 4, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 and 42 of the detailed list. These identical expressions, it will be noted, have two different and distinct meanings.

An asterisk (*) denotes that, in the opinion of the committee appointed by the Section on Vital Statistics of the American Public Health Association, the titles are acceptable statements of causes of death without autopsy.

The following table shows each title of the Detailed International List: —

[1] This second decennial revision of the International Classification of Causes of Death was made at Paris, July 1 to 3, 1909. The next revision was also made at Paris, Oct. 11 to 14, 1920, and is used beginning with 1921. The causes of death as given in the third revision number 205, compared with 179 in the first, and 189 in the second classification.

1. Detailed International List.

I. Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases.

1. Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.*
   (*a*) Typhoid fever.
   (*b*) Paratyphoid fever.
2. Typhus fever.*
3. Relapsing fever (*spirillum obermeieri*).[1]
4. Malta fever.
5. Malaria.[2]
6. Smallpox.*
7. Measles.*
8. Scarlet fever.*
9. Whooping cough.*
10. Diphtheria.*
11. Influenza.
    (*a*) With pulmonary complications specified.
    (*b*) Without pulmonary complications specified.
12. Miliary fever.
13. Mumps.
14. Asiatic cholera.*
15. Cholera nostras.
16. Dysentery.[3]
    (*a*) Amebic.
    (*b*) Bacillary.
    (*c*) Unspecified or due to other causes.
17. Plague.*
    (*a*) Bubonic.
    (*b*) Pneumonic.
    (*c*) Septicemic.
    (*d*) Unspecified.
18. Yellow fever.*
19. Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice.
20. Leprosy.*
21. Erysipelas.*

I. Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases — *Con.*

22. Acute poliomyelitis.*
23. Lethargic encephalitis.
24. Meningococcus meningitis.
25. Other epidemic and endemic diseases.
    (*a*) Chicken-pox.
    (*b*) German measles.
    (*c*) Others under this title.
26. Glanders.[4]
27. Anthrax.[5]
28. Rabies.[6]
29. Tetanus.[7]
30. Mycoses.[8]
31. Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.*
32. Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system.[9]
33. Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum.[10]
34. Tuberculosis of the vertebral column.*
35. Tuberculosis of the joints.*
36. Tuberculosis of other organs.[11]
    (*a*) Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue.
    (*b*) Tuberculosis of the bones (vertebral column excepted).
    (*c*) Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted).
    (*d*) Tuberculosis of the genitourinary system.
    (*e*) Tuberculosis of organs other than the above.
37. Disseminated tuberculosis.*
    (*a*) Acute.
    (*b*) Chronic.

[1] This statement is a reliable one, without autopsy, only when the statement of the cause of death is accompanied or supported by a record of the finding of the etiological factor; that is, the *spirillum* (*spirochætal*) *obermeieri*, before death.

[2] Not a reliable statement of cause of death without the supporting statement that the etiological factor, the *plasmodium malariæ*, was found in the blood before death or at autopsy.

[3] Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless the specific cause of infection has been identified.

[4] Not a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless there is an accompanying record of the finding of the etiological factor; *i.e.*, the *bacillus mallei*.

[5] Not a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, or without determination of the etiological factor; *i.e.*, the *bacillus anthracis*.

[6] Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless verified by autopsy, or proof that the infecting bite was by a proved rabid animal.

[7] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, when it is accompanied by information as to date, site, nature, and means of injury.

[8] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* when lesion is accessible to direct examination, or the etiological factor has been identified in the discharges before death.

[9] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, for children under 10 years of age, but not for decedents of older groups, unless there is confirmatory bacteriological proof of the presence of the tubercle bacillus in the spinal fluid.

[10] An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless proof of an abdominal operation or recovery of tubercle bacillus from the abdominal fluid is presented.

[11] Statements of cause of death which relate to organs or parts of the body which are accessible to direct vision are reliable without autopsy.

1. Detailed International List — *Continued.*

I. Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases — *Con.*

38. Syphilis.[1]
39. Soft chancre.
40. Gonococcus infection.[2]
41. Purulent infection, septicemia.
42. Other infectious diseases.

II. General Diseases not included above.

43. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity.*
44. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach and liver.[3]
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum.[3]
46. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs.[3]
47. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast.*
48. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin.*
49. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other or unspecified organs.[3]
50. Benign tumors and tumors not returned as malignant (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).[4]
51. Acute rheumatic fever.*
52. Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout.
53. Scurvy.*
54. Pellagra.*
55. Beriberi.*
56. Rickets.*
57. Diabetes mellitus.*
58. Anemia, chlorosis.[5]
    (*a*) Pernicious anemia.
    (*b*) Other anemias and chlorosis.
59. Diseases of the pituitary gland.

II. General Diseases not included above — *Con.*

60. Diseases of the thyroid gland.
    (*a*) Exophthalmic goiter.
    (*b*) Other diseases of the thyroid gland.
61. Diseases of the parathyroid glands.
62. Diseases of the thymus gland.
63. Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).*
64. Diseases of the spleen.
65. Leukemia and Hodgkin's disease.[5]
    (*a*) Leukemia.
    (*b*) Hodgkin's disease.
66. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).*
67. Chronic poisoning by mineral substances.
    (*a*) Chronic lead poisoning.[6]
    (*b*) Others under this title.[7]
68. Chronic poisoning by organic substances.[8]
69. Other general diseases.

III. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.

70. Encephalitis.
71. Meningitis (does not include meningitis specified as meningococcic, tuberculous, rheumatic, etc.)
    (*a*) Simple meningitis.
    (*b*) Non-epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.
72. Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia).*
73. Other diseases of the spinal cord.
74. Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.*
    (*a*) Cerebral hemorrhage.
    (*b*) Cerebral thrombosis and embolism.
75. Paralysis without specified cause.
    (*a*) Hemiplegia.
    (*b*) Others under this title.
76. General paralysis of the insane.*
77. Other forms of mental alienation.
78. Epilepsy.[9]

[1] Not reliable as a statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless diagnosis was based on lesions superficially situated or visible through body orifices, or confirmed by unquestioned specific test. A statement of the site, extent, and character of the lesion should be given.

[2] An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless a gonococcic lesion has been demonstrated by the recovery of the gonococcus from the site of the lesion, or by a specific serum reaction, and unless the lesion was an adequate cause of death.

[3] An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless an operation was performed or the neoplasm was otherwise visible or accessible for direct observation.

[4] An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless an operation was performed.

[5] Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless verified by confirmatory blood examination.

[6] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *if* there appears a statement of an occupation in which decedent would be subject to lead poisoning, or if the source of the poisoning is specified and complications accompanying, sufficient to cause death, are described.

[7] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* in cases where the occupation or source of poison is specified and it is indicated that the poison was absorbed as a result of occupation; or the characteristic lesions are superficially located or accessible to direct inspection; or there is chemical or microscopic proof of the presence of poison within the body.

[8] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* when the source of the poison is specified, or when there is chemical or microscopic proof of the presence of the poison within the body.

[9] An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless death occurred in an epileptic attack and was witnessed, and there was a previous history of epilepsy.

1. Detailed International List — *Continued.*

III. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense — *Con.*

79. Convulsions (non-puerperal) five years and over).
80. Infantile convulsions (under five years of age).
81. Chorea.*
82. Neuralgia and neuritis.
83. Softening of the brain.
84. Other diseases of the nervous system.
85. Diseases of the eye and annexa.*
86. Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process.*
    (*a*) Diseases of the ear.*
    (*b*) Diseases of the mastoid process.*

IV. Diseases of the Circulatory System.

87. Pericarditis.[1]
88. Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute).*
89. Angina pectoris.*
90. Other diseases of the heart.*
91. Diseases of the arteries.
    (*a*) Aneurysm.
    (*b*) Arteriosclerosis.
    (*c*) Other diseases of the arteries.
92. Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral).*
93. Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).[2]
94. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).*
95. Hemorrhage without specified cause.*
96. Other diseases of the circulatory system.*

V. Diseases of the Respiratory System.

97. Diseases of the nasal fossæ and their annexa.*
    (*a*) Diseases of the nasal fossæ.
    (*b*) Others under this title.
98. Diseases of the larynx.*
99. Bronchitis.
    (*a*) Acute.
    (*b*) Chronic.*
    (*c*) Not otherwise defined (under five years of age).
    (*d*) Not otherwise defined (five years and over).

V. Diseases of the Respiratory System — *Con.*

100. Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).*
    (*a*) Bronchopneumonia.*
    (*b*) Capillary bronchitis.*
101. Pneumonia.
    (*a*) Lobar.
    (*b*) Not otherwise defined.
102. Pleurisy.*
103. Congestion and hemorrhagic infaret of the lung.[3]
104. Gangrene of the lung.*
105. Asthma.
106. Pulmonary emphysema.*
107. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).
    (*a*) Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the lung.
    (*b*) Diseases of the mediastinum.
    (*c*) Others under this title.*

VI. Diseases of the Digestive System.

108. Diseases of the mouth and annexa.*
109. Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations).*
    (*a*) Adenoid vegetations.*
    (*b*) Others under this title.*
110. Diseases of the esophagus.*
111. Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum.
    (*a*) Ulcer of the stomach.
    (*b*) Ulcer of the duodenum.
112. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).
113. Diarrhea and enteritis (under two years of age).*
114. Diarrhea and enteritis (two years and over).
115. Ankylostomiasis.[4]
116. Diseases due to other intestinal parasites.[5]
    (*a*) Cestodes (hydatids of the liver excepted).
    (*b*) Trematodes.
    (*c*) Nematodes (other than ankylostoma).
    (*d*) Coccidia.
    (*e*) Other parasites specified.
    (*f*) Parasites not specified.

---

[1] An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless accompanied by a statement of primary cause or of the character of exudate obtained by paracentesis.

[2] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if there is an accompanying statement of the site of the lesion or name of the vessel or vessels involved.

[3] Pulmonary congestion is considered a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, only when the cause is specified; as, for example, *accidental inhalation of irritating fumes*, or accompanying lesions which are known to lead to congestion of the lungs.

[4] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *provided* the infectious parasite *ankylostoma duodenale* or its ova have been demonstrated.

[5] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* with the demonstration of the parasite or its ova in the tissues or discharges.

1. Detailed International List — *Continued.*

VI. Diseases of the Digestive System — *Con.*

117. Appendicitis and typhlitis.
118. Hernia, intestinal obstruction.
    (*a*) Hernia.[1]
    (*b*) Intestinal obstruction.[2]
119. Other diseases of the intestines.
120. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.*
121. Hydatid tumor of the liver.
122. Cirrhosis of the liver.*
    (*a*) Specified as alcoholic.
    (*b*) Not specified as alcoholic.
123. Biliary calculi.*
124. Other diseases of the liver.
125. Diseases of the pancreas.
126. Peritonitis without specified cause.
127. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).

VII. Non-Venereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Annexa.

128. Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years of age).
129. Chronic nephritis (including unspecified ten years and over).*
130. Chyluria.*
131. Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa (diseases of the kidneys in pregnancy excepted).
132. Calculi of the urinary passages.*
133. Diseases of the bladder.*
134. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.*
    (*a*) Stricture of the urethra.
    (*b*) Others under this title.
135. Diseases of the prostate.*
136. Non-venereal diseases of the male genital organs.*
137. Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary.
138. Salpingitis and pelvic abscess.
139. Benign tumors of the uterus.*
140. Non-puerperal uterine hemorrhage.
141. Other diseases of the female genital organs.*
142. Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).*

VIII. The Puerperal State.

143. Accidents of pregnancy.*
    (*a*) Abortion.
    (*b*) Ectopic gestation.
    (*c*) Others under this title.

VIII. The Puerperal State — *Con.*

144. Puerperal hemorrhage.*
145. Other accidents of labor.*
    (*a*) Cesarean section.
    (*b*) Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery.
    (*c*) Others under this title.
146. Puerperal septicemia.*
147. Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.*
148. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.*
149. Following childbirth (not otherwise defined).*
150. Puerperal diseases of the breast.*

IX. Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue.

151. Gangrene.[3]
152. Furuncle.[3]
153. Acute abscess.[3]
154. Other diseases of the skin and annexa.*

X. Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion.

155. Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).*
156. Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).*
157. Amputations.
158. Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.

XI. Malformations.

159. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).*
    (*a*) Hydrocephalus.*
    (*b*) Congenital malformations of the heart.*
    (*c*) Others under this title.*

XII. Early Infancy.

160. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema.
161. Premature birth; injury at birth.
    (*a*) Premature birth.*
    (*b*) Injury at birth.*
162. Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.
163. Lack of care.*

XIII. Old Age.

164. Senility.

[1] A reliable statement of cause of death if the hernia is external, or is exposed on operation or autopsy, when internal; also, when conditions adequate to cause of death, together with type and location of hernia, are specified.

[2] An unreliable statement of cause of death unless the obstruction is demonstrated on autopsy or operation, or is accessible by examination through the body orifices.

[3] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *if* there is an accompanying statement of the site and nature of the original infection.

1. Detailed International List — *Concluded.*

XIV. External Causes.

165. Suicide by solid or liquid poisons (corrosive substances excepted).[1]
166. Suicide by corrosive substances.*
167. Suicide by poisonous gas.[2]
168. Suicide by hanging or strangulation.*
169. Suicide by drowning.*
170. Suicide by firearms.*
171. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.*
172. Suicide by jumping from high places.*
173. Suicide by crushing.*
174. Other suicides.*
175. Poisoning by food.[3]
176. Poisoning by venomous animals.*
177. Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted).
178. Conflagration.*
179. Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).*
180. Accidental mechanical suffocation.*
181. Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gas.*
182. Accidental drowning.*
183. Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted).[4]
184. Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.[4]
185. Accidental traumatism by fall.*
186. Accidental traumatism in mines and quarries.*
    (*a*) Mines.*
    (*b*) Quarries.*
187. Accidental traumatism by machines.*

XIV. External Causes — *Con.*

188. Accidental traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, landslides, etc.).
    (*a*) Railroad accidents.*
    (*b*) Street car accidents.*
    (*c*) Automobile accidents.*
    (*d*) Aeroplane and balloon accidents.*
    (*e*) Injuries by other vehicles.*
    (*f*) Landslide, other crushing.*
189. Injuries by animals (not poisoning).*
190. Wounds of war.
191. Execution of civilians by belligerent armies.
192. Starvation (deprivation of food or water).*
193. Excessive cold.*
194. Excessive heat.*
195. Lightning.*
196. Other accidental electric shocks.*
197. Homicide by firearms.*
198. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.*
199. Homicide by other means.*
200. Infanticide (murder of infants less than one year of age).*
201. Fracture (cause not specified).
202. Other external violence (cause specified).
203. Other external violence (cause not specified).

XV. Ill-defined Diseases.

204. Sudden death.
205. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined.
    (*a*) Ill-defined.
    (*b*) Not specified or unknown.

[1] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if the character of the solid or liquid is specified.

[2] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if the character of the gas is specified.

[3] An unreliable statement of cause of death without supporting data as to a group of accompanying cases or the ingestion of the particular poisonous substances.

[4] An unreliable statement of cause of death without supporting data, such as site and extent of injury.

2. Abridged International List.

The following table shows each title of the Abridged International List. The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

Abridged Int. List Number.	Cause of Death.
1.	Typhoid fever (1).*
2.	Typhus fever (2).*
3.	Malaria (5).
4.	Smallpox (6).*
5.	Measles (7).*
6.	Scarlet fever (8).*
7.	Whooping cough (9).*
8.	Diphtheria and croup (10).*
9.	Influenza (11).
10.	Asiatic cholera (14).*
11.	Cholera nostras (15).
12.	Other epidemic diseases (3, 4, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 42).
13.	Tuberculosis of the lungs (31).
14.	Tuberculous meningitis (32).
15.	Other forms of tuberculosis (33, 34, 35, 36, 37).
16.	Cancer and other malignant tumors (43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49).
17.	Simple meningitis (71*a*).
18.	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).
19.	Organic diseases of the heart (90).*
20.	Acute bronchitis (99*a*).
21.	Chronic bronchitis (99*b*).*
22.	Pneumonia (101).
23.	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted) (97, 98, 99*c*, 99*d*, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107).
24.	Diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) (111*a*, 112).
25.	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113).*
26.	Appendicitis and typhlitis (117).
27.	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118).
28.	Cirrhosis of the liver (122).*
29.	Acute nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129).
30.	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142).
31.	Puerperal septicemia (puerperal fever, peritonitis) (146).*
32.	Other puerperal accidents of pregnancy and labor (143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150).*
33.	Congenital debility and malformations (159, 160, 161).
34.	Senility (164).
35.	Violent deaths (suicide excepted) (175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203).
36.	Suicide (165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174).*
37.	Other diseases (26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71*b*, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 108, 109, 110, 111*b*, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 162, 163).
38.	Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).